

INDEX

1-D normal shock, 572-574
 1-leucine, 195
 1-tryptophan, 195
 1,3-butadiene, 725
 1,5-dihydroxynaphlene, 195
 1.5 PVU line, 364, 441, 443
 2 Δx waves, 760-761
 2 layer system of fluids, 657-661
 3 second rule between lightning and thunder, 575
 3DVar data assimilation, 273
 4DVar data assimilation, 273
 5-D nature of weather, 436
 5th order rainbow, 840
 9 degree
 halo, 847, 854-855
 Parry arc, 855
 18 degree halo, 847, 855
 20 degree halo, 847, 855
 22 degree
 angles, estimating, 847
 halo, 842, 845-846, 854-855
 Lowitz arc, 855
 Parry arc (upper, lower, suncave, sunvex), 854-855
 23 degree halo, 847, 855
 24 degree halo, 847, 855
 30-year average climate, 354, 355, 358, 816
 30-30 rule for lightning safety, 570
 35 degree halo, 847, 855
 40-year natural hurricane cycle, 631
 44 degree parhelia, 855
 46 degree
 halo, 842, 846, 854-855
 Lowitz arc, 855
 Parry arc (infralateral, supralateral), 854-855
 53rd Reconnaissance Squadron (hurricane hunters), 637
 100-50 kPa thickness charts, 345-349, 436, 439, 442
 120° parhelia (or paranthelia), 854-855

A

A Scientific Perspective (see summary in Appendix A), 877
 Be Creative, 288, 293
 Be Meticulous, 20
 Be Safe, 485, 517, 567, 570, 583-584
 Cargo Cult Science, 167
 Check for Errors, 16
 Citizen Scientist, 738
 Consequences, 218
 Creativity in Engineering, 288
 Data Misinterpretation, 729
 Descartes and the Scientific Method, 2, 343
 Ethics and Data Abuse, 826
 Expert vs. Novice, 72
 Give Credit, 24
 Great Scientists Make Big Mistakes, 863
 Have Passion, 877



"Practical Meteorology:
 An Algebra-based Survey
 of Atmospheric Science"

by Roland Stull is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-NonCommercial-ShareAlike 4.0 International License. View this license at <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-sa/4.0/>. This work is available at https://www.eoas.ubc.ca/books/Practical_Meteorology/

Look for Patterns, 107-109
 Mathematics & Math Clarity, 393, 762
 Model Sensitivity, 350
 Parameterization Rules, 715
 Problem Solving, 869
 Residuals, 340
 Scientific Laws - The Myth, 38
 Scientific Method, 2, 343
 Scientific Revolutions, 773
 Seek Solutions, 46
 Simple is Best, 680
 Toy Models, 330
 Truth vs. Uncertainty, 470
 U.S. Supreme Court Quotation, 470
 A-grid, 753
 abbreviations for
 airmasses, 392
 chemicals, 7
 clouds, 168-170
 METARs and SPECIs, 208, 270
 states and provinces, 431
 time zones, 5
 weather-map symbols, 168-170, 208, 274-279, 614-615
 ABI (advanced baseline imager) on satellite, 222-235
 abrupt climate change processes, 810-812
 abscissa - defined, 3
 absolute
 angular momentum for hurricanes, 617
 circulation, 366
 humidity, 91
 definition, 14, 91
 measurement, 97, 111
 saturated, 91
 phase speed, 658
 stability, 140
 temperature, 7
 virtual temperature, 14-15
 vorticity, 363, 448
 advection of, 448
 zero, 879
 absolutely stable or unstable, 140
 absorptance, 225
 absorption
 bands, 221
 hygrometer, 111
 lines, 221
 of light, 833
 of radiation, 41-43, 219-226
 window, 43, 220, 796
 absorptivity, 41
 and Beer's Law, 43
 and Kirchoff's Law, 41, 220
 of atmosphere, 41-43
 ac (altocumulus clouds), 168
 ACARS (aircraft communication & reporting system), 272
 accas (altocumulus castellanus clouds), 168
 acceleration
 definition, 292
 gravitational, 15
 in Newton's second law, 292, 301, 314, 746-749
 vertical, 315, 554, 746
 accessory clouds, 168-169
 accretion (or riming), 205
 accumulated heating or cooling, 394-395, 693-694
 calculation of, 693-694
 in fogs, 176-177
 role in thunderstorm formation, 528
 accumulation
 mode for CCN, 188
 storm-total rainfall, 257
 accuracy
 error definition, 875
 of forecasts, 777
 achieved heat transport globally, 339
 acid rain, 567, 742
 actinometers (radiometers), 45-47
 action, take protective, 785
 activated

droplets, 191-192
 nuclei, 192-196
 active
 clouds, 162
 remote sensors, 219
 tracers, 731
 adaptive, 771
 adiabatic, 17
 dry, 63, 119-158, 497
 moist (saturated), and on thermo diagrams, 119-158
 adiabatic
 cooling, 60-64, 101-106
 to create clouds, 159-161
 effects in frontogenesis, 408-411
 excess water variation, 187
 lapse rate, 60-64, 101-106, 140, 880
 dry (unsaturated), 60-64
 moist (saturated), 101-106
 process, 60, 121
 on thermo diagrams, 121, 129
 vertical movement, 60
 warming, 60
 in downslope winds, 676-677
 adjacent faces of ice crystal, 842
 adjustment
 geostrophic, 343-349
 part 1, 344
 part 2, 349
 part 3, 404-407
 moist convective, 70
 Admiral Beaufort, 635
 Adriatic Sea, bora winds, 675
 ADT, Atlantic daylight time, defined, 5
 advanced baseline imager (ABI) on satellite, 222-235
 advection, 65
 adiabatic, 411
 cold air, 349
 differential, and castellanus clouds, 164
 definition, 65-67
 flux, 34-35, 65-67, 107
 fog, 173-177
 force, 294-295
 heat, 65-67, 714
 of TKE by mean wind, 708
 mass, 317-318, 465
 max, as found on weather maps, 458
 moisture, 107
 momentum, 294-295
 numerical stability, 760-761
 related to pressure tendency, 465
 role in katabatic wind, 653
 temperature, 65-67
 self-development of cyclones, 468-469
 turbulence, 708
 turbulent heat, 714
 term, 747
 vorticity, 447-451
 by thermal wind (cyclogenesis), 456-462
 warm air, 349
 water, 107
 advective
 clouds (stratiform), 94, 164
 flux, 34-35, 65, 107, 294
 force, 294
 aeolian tones, 560
 aerodynamic
 drag on falling
 cloud droplets, 202
 hailstones, 204
 ice crystals, 842
 rain drops, 203
 roughness length, 677-678, 700-703
 typical values, 700
 aerosol(s)
 definition, 188
 feedbacks for climate change, 811
 haze, 193
 scattering of radiation by, 221, 856-858
 stratospheric, and climate change, 805, 856-858

- swelling, 193
African easterly jet (AEJ) and waves, 611-612
- age
 Calabrian, 799
 ice, 795, 798-799
 Ionian, 799
 Tarantian, 799
- ageostrophic
 definition, 304, 314, 343, 454
 during approach to geostrophy, 304
 flow, 343, 462, 454-462
 dynamic frontogenesis, 412
 right-hand rule, 455
 wind, 304, 314, 454-462
 direction of, 455
 equations, 314, 454
- aggregation
 in cold clouds, 205
 in thunderstorms, 546
 of ice crystals into snowflakes, 200, 202, 206-207
 processes, 204-205
- Agung volcano eruption, 805
- air
 characteristics, constants & parameters, 880
 composition, 7
 conditioning, 116
 density, 10
 forecast equation for, 746
 standard (STP), 880
 drag, 700-702
 mass (see airmass), 389-399
 conservation, 317-319, 660
 mass of, 10
 molecular weight, 7
 molecule, scattering of light by, 220-222, 856-858
 parcel, 57, 59, 687-688
 adiabatic movement, 58-64
 angular momentum of, 360-361
 buoyancy, 135, 649, 687-688
 definition, 11, 57
 follows isentropes, 144
 rise, 129-130, 648-649
 temperature and humidity, 128
 static stability method, 138-139, 687-689
 vs. environment, 59, 134-141
 water in, 99-106
 pollution dispersion (see also pollution), 7, 723-744
 brown cloud, 857-858
 episodes, 741
 events, 725, 741
 exceedences, 725
 thermo diagrams for, 151, 157-158
 trapped in highs, 390
 pressure, 7-10
 quality standards, 7, 725
 for individual gases, 7, 725
 index, 743
 USA, Canada, EU and UK, 7, 725
 refractive index, 834-835
 specific heats, 53-56, 880
 stagnation (events), 559, 741
- aircraft
 airspeed, using pitot-static system, 674
 commercial, weather observations by, 272
 communications & reporting sys. (ACARS), 272
 glory, 860
 hurricane hunter, 637
 radars, 243
 severe-weather hazards, 529, 556, 563
 downbursts and gustfronts, 556, 563
 sounding, 134, 496
 turbulence experienced by
 boundary layer, 649
 clear-air, 141-142, 165
 convective, 483, 498, 508
 mountain wave, 667
 wind shear; gust fronts at airports, 560-563
 wings, flow over, 88
- AIREPS, 272
- airmass(es), 389-399
 abbreviations for, 392
 arctic vs. Antarctic, 392, 396
 atmospheric boundary layers are, 691
 blocking/damming by mountains, 397
 boundary layers are, 393-397
 boundaries = fronts, drylines, 397, 416
 thunderstorm triggers, 525-526
 channeling by mountains, 397
 characteristics of, 391
 classification, 391-392
 codes for, 391-392
 continental polar, 392
 creation, 392-397
 definition, 391
 depth of cold air, 404-406
 formation region map, 392
 fronts at boundaries of, 397
 genesis, 392-397
 growth rate, 394-397
 locations, 392
 maritime tropical, 392
 modification, 397-399
 via flow over mountains, 398-399
 via surface heat fluxes, 397-398
 movement, 397
 residence times, 392
 temperature at distance from origin, 398
 thickness, 394-397, 404-406
 thunderstorms, 481-482, 486
 energy released by, 499
 triggering. Convective temperature, 526-527
- airplane
 bumpy ride in, 649, 667
 mass of air inside, 23
 pitot-static system for airspeed, 674
 shadow, white disk centered on (glory), 860
 window, pressure against, 21
- airport
 CYVR (Vancouver Internat. Airport in Canada), 647
 KJFK (JFK Airport in New York), 563
 routine meteorological report (METAR), 268-279
 runway visual range (RVR), 270
 runways vs. wind direction, 646-647
 special meteorological report (SPECI), 268-279
 wind-shear sensors, 563
- AIRS (atmospheric infrared sounding), 273
 airspeed, using pitot-static system, 674
 AKDT & AKST, Alaska daylight & standard times, 5
- Alaska, 431
 current, 175
 time zone, 5
- albedo, 42, 44, 793-794
 average global, 42, 793-794
 Bond, 831, 879
 geometric, 831, 879
 ice-albedo feedback, 808-812
 in daisyworld, 813-815
 Moon, 42
 typical values, 42, 794
- Alembert, Jean le Rond d', 759
- Aleutian
 low, 354-356
 time zone, 5
- Alexander of Aphrodisias, 841
 Alexander's dark band, 841
 aligned coordinate, 727
- Al-Khalili, Jim, 754
- Allick, Susan Krueger, 639-640
- along
 shore coastal low-level jet, 664-665
 valley winds, 653-654
- alpha time zone (Europe), 5
- alphanumeric weather codes, 268-269
- alpine ski snow, 209
- alternative coordinates, horizontal & vertical, 746-747
- alternate faces of ice crystal, 842
- altitude
 cooking time vs, 90
 key, for thunderstorms, 496-499
 pressure change with (see height), 3, 8-9, 12-13, 16-17
- alto prefix, 163
 weather-map symbols for, 277
- altocumulus, 134, 162-163, 168
 castellanus, 162, 164-165
- altostratus, 134, 162-164, 168
- AM
 radio, static on, 568
 satellite, 229
- ambient air-quality standards, 725
- Amdahl, Gene, 763
- Amdahl's Law, 763
- AMDAR (aircraft meteorological data relay) code, 269, 272
- American geography, 431
- amino acids as ice nuclei, 195
- ammonium sulfate, 190-192
- amount of
 clouds, 170
 substance, 870
 flowing through area, 34-35
- units, 870
- ampere, 564, 870
- amplified response (positive feedback), 806-808
- amplitude of
 Kelvin wave, 634
 meridional displacement, 373-374
 mountain lee waves, 666-668
 oscillations, 818
 Rossby waves in lee of mountains, 444
- AMSU (advanced microwave sounding unit), 273
- anabatic
 cumulus clouds, 649-650
 horizontal pressure gradient force, 650-652
 wind, 649-652
 high-pressure associated with, 391, 650-651
- anafront, 404
- analysis
 data assimilation, 762, 765-767
 definition, 267, 280-281, 762
 in case study, 768-770
 field, 763-765
 initial conditions, 293, 762
 objective methods, 280, 766-767
 3DVar and 4DVar, 273, 767
 optimum interpolation, 766
 variational, 273, 767
 verifying, 769
 weather map, 274-281, 425-470
 hand (subjective; manual), 279-281, 402
 methods, 274-281, 402
 numerical, 762
 surface, 267, 402
- analytical solution, 749
- anemometers, 219, 321-322
- aneroid barometer, 19
- angle
 azimuth, 4
 solar, 33
 between
 Earth and perihelion (=true anomaly), 28-30, 802
 Earth and vernal equinox (=true longitude), 801
 perihelion and vernal equinox, 801
 component, 836
 conventions in math & meteorology, 2
 critical, 837
 elevation, 4-5
 solar, 32
 hour, 40-41, 801-802
 incidence, 833
 mean anomaly, 29
 of turbine blades, 647-648
 plane, definition of units, 870
 refraction, 833-834
 solar declination, 30-31
 solar azimuth & elevation, 32-33
 solid, definition of units, 870
 true anomaly, 29
 wedge, 843, 845-847, 855
 zenith, 4-5
- ångström unit of distance, 870
- angular
 frequency, 36
 momentum, 360-361
 conservation of, 360-361
 equation, 360
 of hurricane, 617
 of tornado, 577
 Rossby wave transport, 375
 subtropical jet, effects on, 360-361
 rotation rate of Earth, 297
- anisotropic, 708
 turbulence, 708, 710, 727
- annual
 mean global energy budget, 797
 precipitation worldwide, 209
- anomalous propagation of radar beam, 244-245
- anomaly, 777
 climate, 818, 821
 correlation, 779-780
 mean & true, for orbit of earth, 29
 warm sea surface (for ENSO and PDO), 818-820
 weather, 777
- Antarctic
 airmass
 code, 392
 katabatic winds (downslope flow), 396, 652, 676
 circle, 31
 oscillation (AAO), 824
- antenna dish, radar, 240
- anthetic

- arc, 855
point, 841
- antherion, 855
- anthropogenic, 723, 811
climate change, 812
clouds, 166
greenhouse gases, 796, 811-812
pollutants, 723
- anticyclones (see also highs, H), 389-391
airmass creation within, 389-399
aloft in hurricane core, 613
atmospheric boundary layer within, 690-692
convergence at top of, 391
definition, 390
divergence at bottom of, 390, 691
dynamics, 391
formation locations, 391
isobars around, 390
maximum height/pressure variation nearby, 306-307
mesoscale, 391
midlatitude, 331, 390-391
polar, 391
ridges, relationship to, 390
structure, 390-391
subsidence within, 390, 691
subtropical, 391
tilt with altitude, 390
vertical structure, 391
weather associated with, 390, 691
winds around, 305-307, 390, 691
- anticyclonic
radius of curvature, 304-306
winds, 306-307, 311
- antimountain wind, 653
- antipodal point, 838
- antisolar
arc, 855
point, 837
- antitriptic wind, 312-313, 663
- antivalley wind, 654
- anvil
cloud, 482-484
conditions, 489
debris stage of evolution, 485
hurricane central dense overcast, 604, 614, 620, 624
lightning from, 564
thunderstorms, 481-602
crawlers (lightning), 567
lightning, 564, 567
- apex method (static stability), 139
- aphelion, Earth orbit, 28-30
precession, 800-801
- apparent
force, 299
sunrise and sunset, 33-34, 861-862
temperature, 76-78, 117
heat index, 77-78, 117
humidex, 77-78, 117
wind chill, 76-77
- appearance of thunderstorms, 482
- applications of thermo diagrams, 127-133
- applied meteorology, 2
- approach to
airports, 563
geostrophy, 303-304
- approximate solution, 749
- approximations to spatial gradients, 754-755
- Aqua satellite, 273
- AR5 (report from Intergov. Panel on Climate Change), 39, 793-832
- Arakawa, Akio, 753
NWP grids A - E, 753
- arbitrary vertical cross section (AVCS) radar display, 242
- arc
catalog & diagram of most arcs, 854-855
circumhorizon (optical phenomenon), 848-849, 855
circumzenith (optical phenomenon), 848-849, 854-855
(arcus) clouds, 169, 482, 562
coloring, 848-849
of maximum polarization, 856
tangent, 851-853
- Archimedes, 135, 150
- Arctic
aerosols and CCN at, 188
airmass
code for, 392
formation, 396
circle, 31
dipole anomaly, 824
oscillation (AO), 818-819, 824
- arcus, 482, 562
- area in a sounding, for CAPE & DCAPE, 503-508, 557-558
- ARFOR code, 269
- argon, Ar, 7
- Aristotle, 2, 26
- arrangement of clouds, 169
- as (altostratus clouds), 168
- ascending
air parcels, 129-130
motion in cyclones (lows), 356
node, 228-229
- ASDAR (aircraft to satellite data relay), 272
- ash, volcanic, 170
- ASOS (Automated Surface Observing System), 271
- aspect ratio, 485
of ice crystals, 200
of thunderstorm cells, 485
- aspirated psychrometer, 94
- assimilation, data, 765-767
- AST, Atlantic standard time, defined, 5
- astronomical
influences on climate variability, 797
Milankovitch theory, 797
twilight, 33-34
unit (au or ua), 28, 870
- asynoptic observation data, 758
- Atlantic
multi-decadal oscillation (AMO), 824
North Atlantic oscillation (NAO), 818-819, 824
South Atlantic Subtropical High, 354
time zone, 5
- atlas of clouds, 168
- atm, atmospheres, a pressure unit, defined, 7
- atmosphere, 1-26
one-layer, 795
radiative models for climate, 795-797
standard, 11-13, 688-690
- atmospheric
attenuation factor in the radar eq., 245-246
bending of light, 861-863
composition, 7
density, 10-12
dynamics, 289-328
heat transfer globally, 339
gases, 7
layers, defined, 13, 563, 565
optics, 833-868
physics, 872
pressure head, 632
radiation emissions, climate, 795-797
radiative transfer, 220-226
refraction of light, 861-863
science, 205, 877
sounding, pre thunderstorm, 496-499
spectrum of transmittance, 222-223
structure (in the vertical), 11-13
window, 796, 811
"closed", 796, 811
- atmospheric boundary layer (ABL), 13, 68, 687-722
accumulated cooling or heating, 693-694
aerosols within, 188
African Sahara, 611
airmasses are, 393-396, 691
air parcels in, 687
anticyclones, relationship to, 390, 690-692
Ball ratio, 698
buoyancy velocity, 704
capping inversion, 496-499, 522-525, 687-692
constant flux layer, 692
convection: free vs. forced, 704
convective
boundary layer (CBL), 109, 649, 692
velocity scales, 704
cyclolysis, role in, 432
daytime (convective), 692
accumulated heating, 693-694
Deardorff velocity, 69, 703-704
defined, 13
depth estimate from soundings, 143
depth and strength over time, 110, 649
during airmass genesis, 394-395
depth within an anticyclone, 690-692
depth within a cyclone, 319, 690-692
dispersion of smoke within, 723-744
neutral and stable ABLs, 732-734
unstable ABLs, 735-737
diurnal cycle, 687
drag, 300-301, 699-702
coefficients, 700-701
in hurricane, 625
encroachment method for ML growth, 697-698
entrainment
velocity, 697-698
zone, 692
fair weather, 69-70, 690-692
flux-ratio method for entrainment, 698
fogs within, 159, 173-177
formation, 13, 689-692
free atmosphere above top of ABL, 687-692
free convection, 704
friction velocity, 677-678, 700-713
fuel tank for thunderstorms, 499-502, 547-548
gradient (BLG) wind, 309-311
heat flux profiles, 698
highs, relationship to, 390
hurricane, 618-620
triggering by easterly wave, 611-612
internal, thermal (TIBL), 654-657
inversion at top of, 496-499, 522-525, 687-692
jet, nocturnal (low-level), 699-700
katabatic winds at night, 696
kinematic heat flux, 698
location, thickness, 13
log profiles of wind, 702-703
mixed layer (ML), 690, 692
growth rate, 697-698
kinematic heat flux profile, 698
smoke dispersion within, 735-737
modification near frontal zone, 70-71, 691-692
neutral, statically, 300, 308, 319
smoke dispersion within, 732-733
smoke plume rise within, 732-733
standard deviations for, 707
winds, 702
nighttime/nocturnal (stable), 692
accumulated cooling, 693
jet, 699-700
Obukhov length, 703
parameterizations, 714-716
in NWP models, 751
potential temperature vs. height, 690, 692
standard deviations for, 707
profiles of variables, 692, 702-705
pumping, 319-320
cyclolysis, role in, 432, 465
in hurricanes, 628
radiative forcings, 687
radix layer, 700-705
residual layer, 692-696
response to heating and frictional drag, 687-705
roughness length, 677-678, 700-703
Davenport-Wieringa classification, 700
rural, 677-679
seasonal variations, 695-696
slab model, 697-698
stable boundary layer (SBL), 692, 696
depth and e-folding height, 696
smoke dispersion within, 732-734
smoke plume rise within, 732-733
standard deviations for, 707
strength, 696
winds, 702-703
static stability, 687
stormy, 691
stress, 700-701, 712-715
strength of stable boundary layer, 696
structure and evolution, 692
layers within, 692
subgeostrophic winds, 699-700
summer, 695-696
supergeostrophic winds, 699-700
surface layer, 692
thickness, 700
wind profiles, 700-703
synoptic forcings, 690-692
temperature, 13, 693-698
cumulative heating or cooling, 693-694
inversion, 690-695
mixed-layer temperature, 697-698
stable-boundary-layer temperature, 696
temperature-profile evolution, 694-696
temperature profiles, 688-698
thermal-internal (TIBL), 654-657
thermals, 648-649
thermo diagrams for, 151, 157-158
thermodynamic method for ML growth, 697-698
thickness, 13, 300, 649
top of, 496-499, 522-525, 689
tropospheric constraints, 13, 689-692
turbulence, 13, 687-690
airmass, 393-396
drag, 300-301
free and forced convection, 704, 710

- isotropy, 707-708
 mean and turbulent parts, 705-706
 transport velocity, 300
 turbulence kinetic energy (TKE), 708-709
 turbulent fluxes and covariances, 711-713
 variance and standard deviation, 706-708
- unstable (convective), 648-649, 704, 710
 mixed layer, 692
 smoke dispersion within, 735-737
 smoke plume centerline, 736
 standard deviations for, 707
 static stability, 300, 308
 winds in radix layer, 703-705
- urban, 678-679
 vertical velocity at top of, 319-320
- wind, 307-309, 699-705
 diurnal evolution, 699-700
 log profile in the neutral surface layer, 700-702
 log-linear profile in the stable surface layer, 700-703
 low-level nocturnal jet, 699-700
 profile evolution, 699-700
 profile in convective radix layer, 699-705
 shear, 300
 subgeostrophic, 699
 supergeostrophic, 699-700
 wind profile evolution, 699-700
 winter, 695-696
- atmospheres (a pressure unit), 7
 atomic clock, 51
 attenuation
 coefficient in exponential wind profile, 678
 factor in the radar equation, 245-246
 radar energy, 241
 rain gauges, 210
 rain (10⁻¹⁸), 870
 attractor, 790
 fixed point, 790
 strange, 773-776
- audibility distance of thunder, 575-576
 aureole, 860
 aurora, 11
 Australian Bureau of Meteorology, 607
 author, about the, XIV
 automated weather
 forecasts (NWP), 745-792
 map analysis, 765-767
 station METAR report, 270
- autumnal (Fall) equinox, 30-31, 800
 availability of water for droplet formation, 186-187
 available
 energy, 503-508, 557-558
 potential energy, 356
 convective (CAPE), 503-508
 downdraft (DCAPE), 557-558
 supersaturation, 187
- average, 502, 705, 726
 daily insolation, 40-41, 336, 799-802
 energy budget, global, 797
 ensemble, 776
 jet stream speeds, winter, 357-361
 meridional kinematic heat flux, 338-339, 375, 378
 observations, 875
 running, 599
 total water mixing ratio, 98
 wavelength of wind waves, 634
 winds in global circulation, 330-331
- averaging, 502, 705, 726
 distance, 706
 time, 706
- aviation (also see aircraft and airplanes)
 boundary layer turbulence, 649
 runways vs. wind directions, 646-647
 severe weather hazards, 529
- Avogadro constant, 879
 AWIPS, 772
 AWOS (Automated Weather Observing System), 271
- axes of graphs (defined, and switching of), 3
 axial precession of Earth, 799-801
 axis of
 contraction, 320-321
 dilation, 320-321, 410
 tilt of earth, 30, 798-802
 ridges and troughs, 281, 367, 399
- azimuth angle, 4-5
 defined, 2, 4
 Azores high, 354-356
 role in steering hurricanes, 607-608
- B**
- B-grid, 753
 background state, mean, 316
 errors, 766
 backing of wind, due to cold air advection, 349
 backscatter cross-section, 245
 backward scattering, 219, 857
 backward trajectory, 724
 in semi-Lagrangian NWP, 761
 of pollutant emissions, 724
 bacteria as ice nuclei, 195
 bad-weather regions (extratropical cyclones), 425-480
 local winds modified by terrain, 645
- balance of
 forces to make winds, 302-314
 heat, 64
 globally, 338-339
- balanced mass and flow fields, 763-765
- balloons, weather, 134
 pilot, 322
 rawinsonde, 134, 322, 496
- ball
 lightning, 567
 ratio, 698
- bands
 cumuliform cloud, 425-428
 radar, 242-243
 radiation absorption, 221
 rain, 401, 604
 spiral (in hurricanes), 604-605
- Bangladesh vs. hurricanes, 631
 banks of clouds, 168
 banner clouds, 165, 667
 barbs for wind, on a weather map, 278
 baroclinic, 343, 749
 atmosphere, 343, 349, 359, 749
 circulation in, 366
 Bjerknes circulation theorem for, 366
 instability, 371
 in African easterly jet, causing waves, 611
 vs. barotropic, 749
 wave (Rossby), 371-374
 idealized structure, 374
 qualitative model, 371
 quantitative approach, 372-374
 zones and cyclone self-development, 469-471
 strengthening, 469-470
- baroclinicity, 359
 polar jet driven by, 359-360
 role in tornado formation, 587
- barograph, 19, 278
 barometer, 7, 19, 219
 aneroid, contra, digital, electronic, mercury, 19
 Torricelli (U-tube), 19
- barometric
 pressure (see pressure), 7-19, 267, 270, 275
 tendency, weather map symbols, 278
- barotropic, 749
 atmosphere, 366, 749
 circulation in, 366
 Kelvin's circulation theorem for, 366
 instability, 367-370
 easterly waves in African jet caused by, 611
 Rossby waves caused by, 367-370
 vs. baroclinic, 749
 wave, 367-370
- barren daisyworld, 815
 barrier to ice formation, 194
 bar(s), unit of pressure, 7, 870
 barycenter, 27
 basal face, 842
- base
 cloud height, 93, 130, 162, 278
 fog, 177
 of natural logarithms, 879
 rain-free, 483
- basic
 dimensions, 870
 thunderstorms, 486-487
- basis, scientific, for weather forecasting, 746-751
 BATHY code, 269
 battering of structures by waves, 634-635
 be creative, 293
 be safe, 485, 517, 567, 570, 583-584
 beach erosion by ocean waves, 634-635
 bead lightning, 567
 beam, radar, 240
 propagation
 equation, 244
 path, 243-245
 width, 240
- bears's cage (region in supercell thunderstorm), 495, 583
 beaver tail cloud, 483, 492, 494-495
 Beaufort wind scale number, 635-636
 related to tornado intensity, 599
- Beer's Law, 43, 856
 bell curve, Gaussian, 729-730, 875
 bending of light (refraction), 833-868
 beneficial competition (cloud seeding), 553
 bent-back front, 414-415
 benzene, 725
 Bergen School of Meteorology, 399
 Bergeron, T., 201-202, 399
 Bermuda high, 354-356
 role in steering hurricanes, 607-608
- Bernoulli's
 constant, 669-672
 equation, 559, 669-674
 applications, 672-675
 derivation, 670
 downbursts and gust fronts, 559
 downslope winds - Bora and Föhn, 675-677
 dynamic vs. static pressure, 672-674
 for incompressible flow, 671-672
 for incompressible flow, 669-671
 hurricanes, 626
 hydraulic jump, 670
 limitations, 671
 principles, 669-672
 reduced gravity in, 670
 requirements, 671
 tornadoes, 578
 venturi effect and gap winds, 674-675
 function, 669-672
- Berra, Yogi, quotations, 5, 132, 228
 beryllium-10, 803
 beta
 effect on
 lee cyclogenesis, 444
 tornadoes, 586
 vorticity tendency, 447-451
 plane, 369
 term, 447-449, 586
- Betz
 Albert, 647
 law, 647-648
 limit, 648
- bias (mean error; systematic error), 770, 778, 875
 score, 781
 Big Thompson Canyon flash flood, 487, 547-548
 big whirls have little whirls (eddies), 708
 billow clouds, 142, 165
 bimetallic strip thermometer, 78
 bin size, 646
- binary
 bits, 759, 870
 event verification, 780-782
- biogeochemical climate-change processes, 810
 biological
 climate change process, 810-812
 homeostasis & daisyworld, 813-815
- bits, binary, 759, 870
 Bjerknes
 circulation theorem, 366
 Jacob, 399, 450
 Vilhelm, 399, 759
- bkn (broken) cloud cover, 170
 blackbody, 36, 39, 794
 radiance, 221, 224-225
- blades of wind turbines, 647
 blank diagrams that you can copy
 hodograph, 512
 thermo diagrams, 151-158
- blanket-shaped clouds (see stratus), 162-163
 blessing, 863
 blizzard, 208-209
 associated with extratropical cyclones, 425, 434-435
- blocking of airmass movement by mountains, 397, 667
 blow up (of numerical weather forecast), 757, 760
 blowing snow, weather-map symbol for, 275-276
- blue
 color defined (also see optics chapter), 37, 834
 haze, 858
 jet, 563, 568
 moon, 805, 858
 sky, 857-858
 Rayleigh vs. Newton theories, 863
 sun, 858
- Bohr, Niels, 745
 boiling, 90
 bolometer, 46

- bolt
 from the blue, 567
 lightning (see return stroke), 556-567
 Boltzmann constant, 37, 118, 189, 879
- bomb
 cyclone, 426
 nuclear, 499, 548
- Bond albedo, 831, 879
- bookend vortices, 490-491
- Bora winds vs. katabatic winds, 675-676
- bore: Morning Glory, 656
- Bosart, 765
- Bosnia, bora winds, 675
- boundary
 airmass, 525-526
 drylines, 416, 525
 fronts, 399-415, 525
 thunderstorm trigger, 525
 conditions, 731, 756, 816
 currents in oceans, 431
- boundary-layer (see atmospheric boundary layer, ABL), 13, 687-722
 gradient wind, 309-311
 in hurricanes, 609, 618-619
 in tropical depression, 613
 growth, 689
 parameterizations in NWP models, 751
 pre-storm, 496, 499-503
 pumping, 319-320, 432
 cyclolysis, role in, 432, 465
 in hurricanes, 628
 thermal internal (TIBL), 654-657
 total water, 99
 urban, 678-679
 wind, 307-309
 profilers, 259
 tunnels, 689
- bounded weak echo region (BWER), 552-553
- bounds on climate change, 811
- Boussinesq approximation, 316
- bow echo, 490-491, 494, 516
- Bowen ratio, 74-76
 measurement, 75
 method of estimating surface fluxes, 75
- bows (rainbows, moon bows, supernumerary), 837-841, 860-861
- box
 and whisker diagram (statistics), 539
 counting (fractal dimension), 172
- Bradbury, Ray, 775
- branched star ice crystal shapes, 199
- breakdown
 bubble in tornado, 592-593
 of zonal flow, 367-376
 potential for lightning, 566, 880
- breaking the cap of thunderstorm inhibition, 522-527
- breaking waves in the atmosphere (K-H waves), 142, 165
 fluctus clouds, 169
- breath, condensation within, 160
- breeze, 635-636
 lake, 654-657
 sea, 654-657
 inland, 654
 urban, 679
- briefing, weather, 765
- Brier skill score, 782, 785
- bright band, 248
- brightness temperature, 211, 221-224
- British Commonwealth (thermo diagrams used by), 121
- broken (bkn) cloud cover, 170, 279
- brown cloud, 857-858
- Brunt-Väisälä frequency, 136-137, 658-659, 666-668
 use in baroclinic wave equation, 372-373
 use in group velocity for waves, 658-659
 use in mountain lee waves, 666-668
 use in Rossby radius of deformation, 344
 use in smoke plume rise, 733-734
- bubble, updraft, 482
- budget
 equation(s), 713, 746-747
 energy, global annual mean, 797
 heat, 57-76, 713, 746-747
 mass, 746-747
 momentum, 746-747
 net heat, 72-73
 radiation, 42, 44-45
 global annual mean, 797
 surface heat, 73-76
 water, 99-111, 746-747
- BUFR = binary universal form for representation of data, 268
- bugs
 computer coding, 759
 radar observations of, 248-249
- building codes, 772
- bulb, wet or dry, 78, 94-96
- bulk
 heat transfer coefficient, 68, 397-398
 air mass modification, 397-398
 moisture transfer coefficient, 109
 Richardson number
 dynamic stability, 141-142
 shear, 522, 530-531
 thunderstorm, 521-522, 530-531
- bullet shaped ice crystals, 199
- bumpy ride in aircraft, 649, 667
- Bunker's internal dynamics method, storm motion, 518-520
- BUOY code, 269, 271
- buoy, cycloidal paths of, 312
- buoyancy, 62, 135-136
 definition, 135-136, 316-317
 generated turbulence, 709
 length scale, 733
 negative (downward), 554-563
 neutral, 135
 on thermo diagram, 135
 positive (upward; also see CAPE), 503-508
 pressure-perturbation, 555
 role in katabatic wind, 653
 velocity, 68-69, 110, 300, 704
 scale, 68-69, 110, 300, 394-395, 704
 virtual potential temperature, 62
 waves, 666-668, 710
 thunderstorm triggering, 526
- buoyant
 consumption of turbulence, 709
 force, 135-136, 316-317, 554
 along mountain slope, 650-651
 in neutral and stable regions, 135-136
 of rain laden air, 554-563
 pressure-couplets caused by, 341
 forcings, 135, 315-317, 341, 403, 496-499, 503-508, 554-559, 649-653
 production of turbulence, 709
 thermals, 648-649
 turbulence, 704
- Burgers-Rott vortex, 599
- burning the air (by lightning), 567
- bursticane, 602
- bursts of rain, 547
- butterfly, Lorenz attractor, 774-775
- Byron, Lord, 805
- ## C
- C and C++ programming languages, trig conventions, 3
- C band radar, 242
- C, degrees Celsius or centigrade, 7
- C-grid, 753
- cadmium iodide, 195-196
- cal (calvus), 168
- Calabrian age, 799
- calculation of
 weather (numerical), 745-792
 secondary variables, 771-772
- calculus, 11, 16, 18, 293, 872
- calibrated probabilistic forecasts, 777
- calibration errors, 875
- California (advection) fog, 173-175
- calm winds, weather-map symbol for, 278
- calvus (cumulonimbus), 168, 482
- camera filters
 haze, 858
 polarizing, 857
- Canada/Canadian
 air quality standards, 725
 geography & province abbreviations, 431
 Hurricane Centre, 617, 638
 hurricanes, 617
 lightning, 566
 Vancouver, British Columbia, 32-33, 472, 646-647
- Cancer, Tropic of, 31
- candela, 870
- canopy flows, 677-679
 forest or plant, 677-678
 urban or city, 678-679
 winds at canopy top, 678
- canyon, urban, 678
- cap
 and nonlocal conditional instability, 503
 breaking, 524-527
 clouds, 165, 666-667
 convective inhibition (CIN), 522-527
 definition (inhibiting thunderstorms), 496-499, 522-524
 strength reduction by jet streak, 526
 traps humid-air fuel for thunderstorms, 503
 vs. capping inversion, 497
- CAPE (convective available potential energy), 503-508, 530-531, 590
 downdraft (DCAPE), 530-531, 557-559
 vs. CAPE, 558
 energy helicity index (EHI), 591-592
 hail forecasting, 550-552
 in hurricanes, 609
- Cape Verde Islands, 611
- capillatus/cap (cumulonimbus), 168, 482
- capped column ice-crystal shapes, 199
- CAPPI radar displays, 242
- capping temperature inversion, 496-499, 522-527, 687-698
- Capricorn, 31
- carbon
 14 isotope, 803
 cycle, global, 812
 dioxide (also see CO₂), 7, 805
 effervescence from oceans, 812
 greenhouse gas, 811-812
 Keeling (hockey stick) curve, 812
 film hygrometer, 111
 monoxide, CO, 7, 725
- cardiopulmonary resuscitation (CPR), 567, 571
- cargo-cult science, 167
- Carnot cycle, 624-625
- Carnot, S., 89
- Cartesian coordinate system, 2, 293
 framework, 293
- cartography, 4
- cas (castellanus), 168
- cascade of vertical vorticity, 586
- case study
 cyclone, 433-443, 448-456, 459-463, 466, 745, 768-770, 776
 forecast, 745, 768-770, 776
 thermal wind, 348-349
 thunderstorm, 500-501, 506-508, 522-525, 528-529, 532, 551-552, 558, 568, 590-591
- castellanus clouds, 162, 164, 168
- castle-like mirages: Fata Morgana, 862-863
- CAT = clear air turbulence, 142, 165
 L band radar to view, 242
- categorical event verification, 780-782
- categories of
 clouds, 168-169
 hurricane intensities, 605-607
 tornado intensities, 579-580
- cats and dogs, raining, 206
- cavity of reverse flow, 667
- cauliflower-shaped clouds (see cumulus), 161-162
- CB (cumulonimbus, thunderstorm), 481
- cc (cirrocumulus clouds), 168
- CCD, 46
- CCN (see cloud condensation nuclei), 188-189
- CDP (tropical Cyclone Damage Potential), 607
- CDT, Central daylight time (Americas), 5
- ceiling, 170
 change criterion for SPECI, 270
- celestial sphere, 834, 854
- cell
 closed-cell clouds, 167
 direct and indirect circulation, 377
 Ferrel, 332-333, 357, 377
 grid, 750-758
 Hadley, 329, 332-333, 350-351, 377-378
 open-cell clouds, 167
 polar, 329, 332-333, 352, 378
 solar, 46
 thunderstorm, 484-487, 492-495
- Celsius, degrees, unit of temperature, 7, 870
- center
 of mass
 hodograph, for normal storm motion, 516-517
 pollutant, 729, 736
 Storm Prediction Center (SPC), 532
- centered finite difference scheme, 755-757
 spatial (2nd & 4th orders), 755
 temporal (leapfrog), 757
- centerline height, 723, 729, 736
- centi (10⁻²), 870
- centigrade = celsius, 7
- central

- dense overcast (CDO), 614
 limit theorem, 184
 European time (CET), 5
 time zone (Americas), 5
- centrifugal force, 296, 301
 explanation of Coriolis force, 298-299
 in hurricane, 617-618
 sign coefficient, 296
- centripetal force, 296, 301
 related to BLG wind, 309-311
 related to cyclostrophic wind, 311-312
 related to gradient wind, 304-307
 related to hurricanes, 617-619
 related to inertial wind, 312
- CET (Central European Time), 5
 CFC-12 (freon; halocarbons), 796, 811-812
 CFL criterion for numerical stability, 760-761
- channel(ed)
 flow, open-hydraulics, 657-661
 of lightning, 563
 winds, 664
- channeling of airmasses by mountains, 397
- channels on satellites, 222-223, 230
- chaos, 1, 773
 theory & nonlinear dynamics, 773-776
- characteristic soundings for clouds, 162, 496-499, 503-508
- charge, electric, 564
 transfer to/from ice crystals, 565
- charge-coupled devices (CCDs), 46
- charging rate & zone of thunderstorm, 564-566
- Charney, Julie, 749, 759
- charts, weather
 analysis methods, 274-281
 case-study examples, 433-466
 multi-field, utility of, 443
- chaser, storm, 583
- chasing storms, 484, 583
 core punching, 583
 safety, 485, 517, 567, 570, 583-584
- chemical energy, 54
- chemicals & chemical symbols, 7, 725
 equilibria, 132
 gases/pollutants in the atmosphere, 7, 725
- chill, wind, 76-77
- chilled mirror (dew-point) hygrometer, 97, 111
- Chinooks, 676-677
- Churchill, Winston, 530
- ci (cirrus clouds), 168
- CIN (convective inhibition, of thunderstorms), 522-525, 530-531, 590
 cap on convection, 524
 mean-layer, 524
- cinnamon roll shape of occluding cyclones, 472
- Circles
 Arctic and Antarctic, 31
 of light in the sky (see optics), 833-868
- circular
 frequency, 36
 orbits, 27
 symmetry, 572
- circulation
 absolute, 366
 ageostrophic, 410, 455-456
 along-valley, 653-654
 atmospheric and oceanic, 339, 378
 baroclinic & barotropic atmospheres, in, 366
 Bjerknes theorem, 366
 cells
 direct vertical, 351
 Ferrel, 333, 357
 Hadley, 350-351
 indirect vertical, 333, 357
 polar, 352
- cross
 frontal, 412
 valley, 649-653
- defined, 365-366, 377
- direct, 351, 376-377, 456
- driven by pressure perturbations, 340-341
- general, 329-388
- global, 329-388
 explaining, 350-356
- Hadley, 329, 332-333, 350-351
- horizontal, 365-366
- hurricane, 620-625
- indirect, 456
- Kelvin's theorem, 366
- lake breeze, 654-657
- monsoon, 333-334, 356
- mountain/valley, 649-654, 660-670, 675-677
- relative, 366
- Sawyer-Eliassen, 412
- sea-breeze, 654-657
- secondary, 412, 455-456
- thermal (hydrostatic), 341-342, 648-657
- thermally direct, 351, 412
- three-band general, 329, 376-378
- through hurricane, 620-625
- transverse frontal, 412
- urban, 679
- vertical, 332-333, 377-378
- vorticity, relationship to, 366
 Walker, 820
- circumhorizon arc, 848-849, 855
- circumpolar trough, 432
- circumscribed halo, 851, 853-855
- circumzenith arc, 848-849, 854-855
- cirro prefix, 163
- cirrocumulus, 162-163, 168
 satellite images of, 234
- cirroform clouds, weather-map symbol for, 276
- cirrostratus, 162-163, 168
 satellite images of, 234
- cirrus, 162-163, 168
 satellite images of, 234
- citing the work of others (giving credit where due), 24
- citizen scientist, 738
- city (urban) canopy, 678-679
 temperature excess relative to rural, 679
- civil
 defense sirens for storm warning, 529
 twilight, 33-34
- Clapeyron, B.-P.-E., 89
- classes of stability, 138-141
- classic supercell, 482-483, 486, 492-494, 549
 wind statistics for, 585
- classification of
 clouds, 168-169
 snow grains, 199
 thunderstorm types, 486
 winds, 302, 314
- Clausius, R., 89
- Clausius-Clapeyron equation, 88-92
 as affects mixing and saturation, 160-161
- clay (kaolinite), 195
- Clean Air Act, 7
- clear
 air scans; returns on radar, 249
 air turbulence (CAT), 142, 165
 L band radar to view, 242
 sky, 170, 279
- CLIMAT codes (SHIP, TEMP, TEMP SHIP), 269
- climate, 793-832
 30-year average, 354, 355, 358, 816
 abrupt-change causes, 810
 anomaly, 818-819, 821
 warm (ENSO and PDO), 818-820
 anthropogenic vs. natural effects, 812
 Arctic Oscillation (AO), 818-819, 824
 astronomical influences, 797-803
 atmospheric window, 796, 811
 averaging time, 817
 change
 abrupt, 810
 bounds, 811
 effects of pollutants on, 724
 gradual, 810
 natural vs. human-caused, 812
 classification (Köppen), 816-817
 clouds, and condensation, 810-811
 codes & criteria, 816-817
 daisyworld, 813-815
 definition, 816-817
 El Niño - Southern Oscillation (ENSO), 818-820
 feedbacks, 806-812
 global climate models (GCMs), 815-816
 gradual-change causes, 810
 greenhouse effect, 795-796
 ice-albedo feedback, 808-812
 IPCC (Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change), 812
 Köppen classification, 816-817
 La Niña, 818-820
 Madden-Julian oscillation (MJO), 818-819, 824
 Milankovitch theory, 797-803
 natural processes, 793-832
 normal, 818
 North Atlantic oscillation (NAO), 818-819, 824
 of NWP model, 776
 orbital effects, 797-803
 oscillations, 818-824
 Pacific decadal oscillation (PDO), 818-820
 present, 816-817
 radiative equilibrium, 793-797
- astronomical influences, 797-803
 reference state, 794
- sea-surface temperature variations, 818-820
- sensitivity, 810-812
 definition, 810-812
 factor & usage, 812
 magnitudes & processes, 812
- southern oscillation, 818-820
- variability
 astronomical influences, 797-803
 continent movement, 804
 tectonic influences, 804-805
 volcanism, 804-805
 water-vapor and cloud feedbacks, 810-811
- climatic precession, 799-802
- climatological average, 330
 highs, 354-356
 lows, 354-356
 pressure patterns globally, 354-355
 storm (extratropical cyclone) tracks, 430-431
 vertical cross section of atmosphere, 359
 winds near tropopause, 358
- climatology/climatologies of
 hurricanes, typhoons, tropical cyclones, 630-631
 lightning, 564
 numerical weather forecasts, 772, 776
 reference for verification, 780
- CLINP code, 269
- CLISA code, 269
- clock
 24 hour, 6
 mechanical & sundial, 34
 time correction (eq. of time), 34
- clockwise, 2
- closed
 cellular convection, 167
 system of equations, 714
- closure, turbulence
 K-theory & other local, 714-716
 mathematical, 714
 parameterization types, 714-716
 problem, 713-714
 transient theory & other nonlocal, 716
- cloud(s), 159-184
 accessory, 168-169
 active, 162
 advective, 94, 164
 airmass, 393-397
 altocumulus, 134, 162-163, 168
 castellanus, 164-165
 altostratus, 134, 162-164, 168
 anabatic cumulus, 162, 649-650
 anthropogenic, 166
 anvil (incus), 169, 482-484, 604, 614, 620, 624
 debris, 485
 arc/arcus or shelf, 169, 482, 562
 arrangement, 169
 aspect ratio of, 485
 asperitas, 169
 associated with thunderstorms, 482-484
 atlas, 168
 banks, 168
 banner, 165, 667
 base
 detrainment instability, 484
 estimation of height, 93, 130, 162
 for descending air, 130
 on thermo diagram, 130, 134, 496-499
 rain-free, 483
 height, weather-map symbols for, 277-278
 thunderstorm, 496-506
 beaver tail, 483
 billow, 142, 165
 broken, 170
 brown, 857-858
 buoyancy within, 159
 bursts, 547
 calvus, 168
 cap, 165
 capillatus, 168
 castellanus, 162, 164-165, 168
 categories, 168-169
 cauda, 169
 cavum, 169
 ceiling, 170
 thunderstorm, 484-485
 closed, 167
 open, 167
- central dense overcast (CDO), 614
 change criterion for SPECI, 270
- cirro prefix, 163
- cirrocumulus, 162-163, 168
- cirrostratus, 162-163, 168

- cirrus, 162-163, 168, 485
- classification, 168-169
- clear, 170
- climate feedbacks, 810-811
- cold
 - frontal cumuliform clouds, 162, 400, 404
 - process of precipitation formation, 201-202
- colors in, 856-861
- condensation nuclei (CCN), 185, 188-189
 - airmass characteristics of, 391
 - density equation, 189
 - giant, 206
 - Junge distribution of, 189
 - number density, 188-189
 - sources, 188
- congestus, 162, 168
- contrails, 160, 166
 - climate change effects, 812
- convective, 93, 161-162
- cooling in, 101-106
- coverage/cover fraction, 170
 - not measured, 170
 - parameterization in NWP models, 751
 - total, weather map symbol, 279
 - vs. PG turbulence type, 728
- creation processes, 159-161
- cumuliform, 93, 161-162, 170, 482-484
- cumulonimbus (cb), 161-162, 168, 481-602
- cumulus (cu), 161-162, 168
 - anabatic, 162
 - castellanus, 164-165
 - congestus (cu con), 161-162, 483
 - fair-weather (humilis), 161, 498
 - fractus (scud), 165-166, 483
 - humilis, 161, 498
 - mediocris (cu med), 161-162, 483
 - towering (tcu), 161-162, 483
- decks, 164
- destabilization and cloud formation, 162
- determination from soundings, 164
- development, 161-166
 - active-cumuliform, 161-162
 - passive-stratiform, 162-164
 - stratocumulus, 164
- dimensions, 168
- dome (overshooting thunderstorm top), 483
- droplets, 159, 185-218
 - fall velocities, 159, 202
 - distance between, 194
 - scattering of light by, 856-859
 - typical sizes, 185
- duplicatus, 169
- dust (haboob), 562
- electrification, 564-566
- eyewall, 604-605, 618-620, 624-629, 637
- feedbacks for climate, 810-811
- few, 170
- fibratus, 168
- filaments, 168
- flanking line, 483
- floccus, 168
- fluctus, 169
- flumen, 169
- foehn wall, 676-677
- fog, 159
- forecasts
- formation, 98, 159-161
 - in anabatic flows, 162
 - in cold air advection, 162
 - orographic, 168
 - via cooling, 159
 - via adding moisture, 160
 - via mixing, 160-161
- forms, 168
- fractus, 165-166, 168, 483
- free air around thunderstorms, 546
- frontal
 - cold front and cumuliform, 162, 400, 404
 - occluded fronts, 413
 - warm front and stratiform, 162-164, 401, 404
- fumulus, 166
- funnel (also see tornado), 169, 483
- genera, 168
- glaciated, 485
- haboob, 562
- hat, 165
- hole in a cloud layer (cavum), 169
- horizontal roll vortices, 167
- humilis, 161, 168
- hurricane, 603-644
- ice-crystal, in arctic airmasses, 393-397
- identification, 161-169
- incus, 169
- intortus, 169
- K-H wave, 142, 165
- lacunosus, 169
- Lagrangian heat budget within, 159
- lapse rate inside, 101-106
- layers, 168
 - as reported in METAR, 270
- lee-wave, 165, 666-668
- lenticular/lenticularis, 165, 168, 666-668, 684-685
 - optical phenomena, 859-860
- lines, 167
- mammatus/mamma, 169, 484
- man-made, 166
 - mesoscale cellular convection, 167
 - mesoscale convective complex, 486, 491
- mediocris, 161-162, 168
- mesocyclone, 483
- mesoscale cellular convection (MCC), 167
- METAR, 270
- meteors, 168-169
- microphysics, 185-218
 - parameterization in NWP models, 751
- (in) midlatitude cyclones, 425-428, 472
- morphology, 168
- mother, 168-169
 - of-pearl, 166
- mountain-related (orographic), 162, 165-168, 649-650, 676-677
- mountain-wave, 165
- movement, 483
- murus, 169
- nacreous, 166
- names, 161-169
- NAT, 166
- nebulosis, 168
- nimbostratus, 162-163, 168
- noctilucent, 166
- obscured, 170
- observation from satellite, 220
- occluded frontal clouds, 413
- opacus, 169
- organization, 167
- orographic, 162, 165-168, 649-650, 676-677
- overcast, 170
- pannus, 169
- passive, 163
- perlucidus, 169
- photographic tips, 180, 484
- physics thunder parameter (CPTP), 530
- pileus, 165, 169, 483
- polar, 166
 - mesospheric (PMC), 166
 - stratospheric (PSC), 166
- praecipitatio, 169
- radiatus, 169
- rain, 482-483, 486
- rain-free base of, 483
- roll, 169
- rotor, 165, 667
- sand, 562
- satellite images of, 232-234
- saturation within, 159-161
- scarf, 165
- scattered, 170
- scattering of light from, 856-858
- scud (cumulus fractus), 483
- seeding, 195-196, 218, 553-554
 - creating a hole (cavum) in layer clouds, 169
- shapes, 171
- sheets, 168
- shelf, 482, 562
- shield
 - from hurricanes, 604
 - from thunderstorms, 488
 - warm-frontal, 425-428
- sizes, 170
- snow-banner, 165
- species, 168
- spissatus, 168
- standing lenticular, 165, 666-668, 684-685
 - optical phenomena, 859-860
- static stability within, 159
- stratiform/stratiformis, 94, 162-164, 168
- stratocumulus, 164, 168
- stratus, 162-163, 168
- streets, 167
- striations, 483
- structure, 168
- STS clouds, 166
- subcategories, 168-169
- supercell, 482-483
- supplementary features, 168-169
- surface-turbulence related, 165-166
- symbols on weather maps, 168
- tail, 483
- thermo diagram (detection using), 134
- thickness, 161-162
- thunderstorm, 481-602
 - to-air lightning (air discharge; CA), 563
 - to-cloud lightning (CC), 563
 - to-ground lightning (CG), 563
- top, 162
 - IR cooling at, 484, 488-489
- track winds, 321-322
- trade cumulus, 351
- translucidus, 169
- transparency, 169
- triggering mechanisms
 - cold fronts, 162
 - mountains, 162
- tuba, 169
- turbulence and mixing, 132, 165-166
- types, 168-169
- uncinus, 168
- undulatus, 169
- urban, 162
- varieties, 168-169
- veils, 168
- velum, 169
- vertebratus, 169
- virga, 169
- volutus, 168
- wall, 483, 581-583
- warm frontal, stratiform clouds, 162-164, 401, 404
- wave (see lenticular), 165, 168, 666-668, 684-685, 859
- weather map symbols for, 168, 277
- white color of, 857
- WMO cloud atlas, 168
- cloudiness
 - airmass characteristics of, 391
 - constant (isoneph), 18
 - feedback factor for climate change, 810
 - related to albedo, 44, 811
- cloud-radiation interaction, 131-132
- clusters of ice crystals, 199
- CO, carbon monoxide, 7, 725
- CO₂, carbon dioxide, 7
 - biological climate feedback, 810-812
 - doubling, 812
 - fossil fuels vs. global cycle, 812
 - greenhouse gas, 811-812
 - Keeling (hockey stick) curve, 812
 - ocean, feedback for climate, 810-812
 - effervescence, 812
 - sequestered, 812
 - transpired and release during wild fires, 812
- coagulation, 188
- coalescence, 202-207
 - efficiency, 204-205
- coarse
 - mode CCN formation, 188
 - resolution NWP & GCMs, 752, 815
- coastal
 - breezes, 654-657
 - fogs (advection fog), 173-175
 - hazards of hurricanes, 634
 - jets, 664-665
 - waves and surf, 634-636
 - winds, 654-657, 661-665
- coastally trapped low-level barrier jets, 664-665
- cockroach, 151, 815
- CODAR code, 269
- CODATA, 876, 879
- codes for
 - airmasses, 391-392
 - building, 772
 - weather reports, 268-273
- coefficient
 - drag, 700-701
 - extinction, 43
- cold
 - air
 - advection and backing of wind, 349
 - advection and cloud formation, 162
 - aloft in pre-storm environment, 496, 503
 - pool from thunderstorms, 488-489
 - pool at night, 653
 - sector, 425-428
 - airmass, 392
 - depth, 404-406
 - genesis, 393-397
 - cloud
 - precipitation aggregation, 202, 205
 - process of precipitation formation, 201-202,

- 205-206, 546
 seeding, 196
 tops in thunderstorms, 206
- core systems, 426, 622
 vs. warm core, 622
- frontogenesis, 281, 399
 frontolysis, 281, 399
 front, 399-404
 aloft, map symbol for, 281, 399
 cumuliform clouds, 162, 400, 425-428
 definition, 404
 deformation behind, 470-471
 descent and diffluence behind, 433, 470-471
 depth, 405
 extratropical cyclone, attached to, 425-428
 horizontal structure, 400
 occlusion, 413
 propagation, found using Q-vectors, 470-471
 radar observations of, 248-249
 thunderstorms along, 400
 trigger for hurricanes, 612-613
 trigger for thunderstorms, 525
 weather map symbols for, 281
- high-pressure centers, 341-342
 katafront, 404
 mode rainfall estimates, 257
 sector of extratropical cyclones, 425-428
 vs. warm core cyclones, 622
- collection, 202-207
 and aggregation processes, 204-205
 efficiency, 205
- collision efficiency, 204
 collision and collection, 202-207
 of hydrometeors, 185, 202-207
 droplet size distributions, 207
 processes, 202-207
 terminal velocity of droplets, 202-204
- colors
 angles of 22 degree halo, 845
 defined, 37, 834-835, 862
 dispersion of, 834, 862
 Newton's work on, 862
 of halos and arcs, 845-851
 of rainbow, 838-840
 of sky, 857-858
 of sunset, 858
 scattered vs. particle diameter, 858
 wavelengths of, 37, 834-835, 862
- Columbus, Christopher, 607
- column
 ice crystals, 198-199, 842
 hollow, 198-199, 866
 optics caused by, 842-855
 of air in closed cylinder, 55, 463-465
- combined parameters and conversion factors, 880
- commercial aircraft, 563
- compass direction, 2, 646
- communicating NWP forecasts, 772
- complete thermo diagrams, 121, 151-158
- complexity of the atmosphere, 1
- component angles of refraction geometry, 833-836
- components of the atmosphere, 7
- composite parameter, for supercell, 591
- composition of atmosphere, 7
- compressible flow, 671-672
 adiabatic, 671-672
 isothermal, 671
 numerical weather prediction model for, 747
- compression, 8
 of NWP output into databases & climatologies, 772
- computational
 evolution, 680
 natural selection, 680
- computer
 Amdahl's Law, 763
 blowing up, 757, 760
 chips, 752
 crash, 757
 ENIAC, 749, 759
 Moore's Law, 752
 profilers, 763
 speed-up, 763
 vs. human contributions to forecasts, 772
- computerized (numerical) weather forecasts, 745-792
- concentration, 724-725
 of pollutant, 725
 crosswind-integrated, 735-737
 Gaussian distribution, 729-730, 734, 737
 of pollutant downwind, 724
 units for pollution, 724
- condensation, 56, 88
 amount in rising air parcels, 130
 convective condensation level (CCL), 526-527
 freezing, 195
 funnel of tornado, 581-583
 energy in hurricanes, 620
 latent heat of, 56
 lifting condensation level (LCL), 93-94, 496-506
 nuclei (see also CCN), 188
 on to snow, 110
 role in frontal strengthening, 411
 role in self development of cyclone, 465-471
 trail (contrail), 160, 166
- conditional instability, 140-141
 nonlocal, in hurricane environment, 609
 nonlocal, in thunderstorm environment, 140, 496-499, 503-508
- conditionally unstable, 140-141
- conditions favoring thunderstorms, 496-499
- conduction, 67-69
 contribution to airmass genesis, 393
 contribution to frontolysis, 411
 from cloud droplets, 185, 197
 (and) turbulence on windy days, 68
- conductive heat flux, 67-69
 at surface, 73-76
- conductivity, molecular, 67-68, 880
- cone shaped tornadoes, 577
- confidence in NWP forecasts, 776
- confluence, 409-410
 frontogenesis, 409-410
- conformal map projections, 748
- congestus/con, cumulus, 161-162, 168, 483
 pileus clouds created by, 165
- coning, pollutant plume, 710, 727
- consequences of doing science, 218
- conservation of
 angular momentum, 360-361
 breakdown of, 361
 energy along a streamline, 671-672
 heat, 1, 59, 64, 746-747
 isentropic potential vorticity, 364-365
 mass, 317-320, 660, 746-747
 momentum, 392-393, 746-747
 potential vorticity, 363-364, 445
 total water, 1, 107, 746-747
- conservative tracers, 731
- conserved variable, 61, 104
- constant
 altitude plan position indicator (radar), 242
 flux layer, 692
 gases in the atmosphere, 7
 height map (such as mean-sea level), 436
 case-study cyclone examples, 434, 438
 vs. isobaric map, 290-291, 436
 potential temperature map, 437
 potential vorticity map, 437
 pressure map, 436
 pressure difference (giving thickness charts), 436
 solar (total solar irradiance), 39
 von Kármán, 677, 701
- constants and conversion factors, 879-880
 Earth, 879
 math, 879
 universal, 879
- constantan, 78
- constituents (gases) in the atmosphere, 7
- constructive interference, 859-861
- contact freezing, 194-195
- continental
 airmass code, 392
 arctic airmasses, 396
 polar (cP) airmass, 392
 genesis, 393-397
 scale circulations (monsoons), 333-334
- continent(s)
 aerosols and CCN over, 188, 194
 movement, 804
 ocean circulations (monsoons), 333-334, 356
 super, 804
- contingency table, 780
- continuity, 317-318
 effects, 340-341
 downburst & gust fronts, 561-562
 driving vertical velocity, 452-456
 equation, 317-318
 flux form, 714
 sign convention, 320
 pressure perturbations related to, 340-341
- continuous variables, verification of, 777-780
- contours, 17, 121, 151
- contraction, axis of, 320-321
- contrails (condensation trails), 160, 166
 climate change effects, 812
 controlling the weather, 218
- convection
 deep (i.e., thunderstorms), 481-601
 parameterizations in NWP, 751
 definition, 66, 649
 forced vs. free, 704, 710, 727
 free, 704, 710
 smoke dispersion within, 735-737
 level of free (LFC), 496-506
 limit of (LOC), 498
 moist (i.e., thunderstorms), 496, 649
 organized, in tropical disturbance, 613
 parameterizations in NWP models, 751
 penetrative, 508
- convective
 adjustment, moist, 70
 available potential energy (CAPE), 503-508, 530-531
 boundary layer, 68, 109-110
 circulations, 134-139, 161-162, 332, 341-342, 350-351, 357, 376-378, 481-544, 648-657, 704
 clouds (including thunderstorms), 93, 138, 161-162, 481-601
 formation regions, 162
 condensation level (CCL), 526-527
 conditions for thunderstorm formation, 68, 496-499
 inhibition (CIN), 522-525, 530-531
 instability (nonlocal conditional), 498, 503-508
 mixed layer, 648-649, 692, 695, 697-698
 airmass, 393-396
 depth, 649, 695, 697-698
 humid. Role in thunderstorms., 497-501
 smoke dispersion within, 735-737
 winds in radix layer, 703-705
 mixing, 301
 outlooks, 528-530
 radix layer, 703-705
 temperature, 526-527
 towers, hot, 644
 transport coefficient, 68, 110
 for heat, 68, 110
 for moisture, 110
 turbulence, 508, 527-530, 704
 generation, 706
 velocity scales, 68-69, 704
 vortex, mesoscale, 492
 winds in boundary layer, 703-705
- conventions - mathematical and meteorological, 2
- convergence, 318-321
 evolution vs. cyclone evolution, 467
 line, 281, 399
 of air at bottom of cyclones (lows), 309, 331, 691
 of air at top of anticyclones (highs), 391
 of air in certain jet streak quadrants, 454-456
 of air in easterly waves, 612
 of mass, 318-321, 340-341
 of Q-vectors, 460-462, 469-471
 radar observations of, 252-253
- zone
 intertropical (ITCZ), 330-332
 Olympic Mtn. & Puget Sound, 472
- conversion
 constants and conversion factors, 879-880
 factors and combined parameters, 880
 of pollutant concentration units, 724
 of units, 871
 of wind components, 3
 conveyor belt of warm air, 433
- cooking
 boiling temperature vs altitude, 90, 115
 data, 826
- cooling
 accumulated in boundary layer, 693
 evaporative, in downbursts, 556
 process to make clouds, 159
 tower clouds, 166
- coordinate system, 2
 aligned with mean wind, 727
 alternative
 horizontal, 747
 vertical, 746
 Cartesian (rectangular), 2
 cylindrical, 2, 627
 eta, 746
 hybrid, 746
 map-projection, 747-748
 polar, 2
 stereographic, 747-748
 sigma, 746
 spherical, 747
 terrain-following, 746, 753

- Coordinated Universal Time (UTC), 5, 268
 co-polar correlation coefficient, 256-257
 copper-constantan thermocouple, 78
 core
 cold, 426, 622
 of cyclone, 426, 622
 of hurricane, 604, 614, 618-625
 of jet stream, 357-361
 of tornado, 577-578
 pressure deficit in
 hurricane, 621-624, 626, 633
 tornado, 577-578
 punching, 583
 warm, 426, 614, 621-622
 vs. cold, 622
 Coriolis force, 297-299, 301
 acting on
 Antarctic winds, 652
 katabatic winds, 652-653
 as a component of centrifugal force, 298-299
 derivation of equations for, 299
 direction, 297
 explanation of, 298-299, 301
 factor, 879
 in gap winds, 662-664
 in hurricane, 609, 617-619
 in 3D, 297
 contributing to wind, 302
 boundary layer, 307
 boundary-layer gradient, 309
 geostrophic, 302
 gradient, 304
 inertial, 312
 magnitude, 297-299, 301
 near equator, 297
 on objects moving east/west, 298-299
 on objects moving north/south, 299
 role in cyclogenesis, 426, 443-450, 609
 sign convention, 297
 vertical component, 297
 Coriolis, Gaspar Gustave, 298
 Coriolis parameter, 297
 rate of change (beta) with latitude, 297, 369, 879
 corkscrew (helical) motion, 587-592
 corollaries
 numerical weather prediction, 756, 758
 satellite sounding retrieval, 235-239
 corona, 858-860
 clouds that cause, 163, 667, 859
 igneous meteors, 205
 vs. halos, 860
 correct negative or correct rejection, 780
 correction of temperature for dynamic warming, 673
 correlation coefficient, 711, 779
 anomaly, 779-780
 cosine law of radiation (see sine law), 40
 cosmic rays, 565
 cost, 780
 function, 766-767
 loss
 decision model, 784-785
 ratio, 785
 Cotopaxi volcanic eruption, 805
 cotton-ball shaped clouds (see cumulus), 161-162
 coulombs, C, unit of electric charge, 7, 564, 870
 counter-clockwise, 2
 counter-rotating mesocyclones, 490-491, 587
 coupled equations in math, 393, 747
 coupled heat and moisture budgets, 108
 couplet
 wind, 253, 561
 pressure, 340-341
 Courant
 condition, 760
 number, 758
 Friedrichs-Lewy (CFL) stability criterion, 760-761
 courses on meteorology/atmospheric science, 863
 covariance, 711-713, 821
 matrix, 821-822
 coverage of clouds, total, 279
 Cp vs. Cv, 55
 CPR (cardiopulmonary resuscitation), 567, 571, 638
 crash
 aircraft, due to bad weather, 563
 computer, 757
 CRC Handbook of Chemistry and Physics, 879
 Creative Commons License, II
 creativity in
 engineering, 288
 science, 293
 crests of waves, 658, 668
 tilt with altitude, 668
 Cretaceous-
 Paleogene extinction event, 805
 Tertiary (KT) extinction event, 805
 CREX = character form for the representation of data, 268
 crimson sunset skies, 858
 critical
 angle, 837
 evaluation exercises explained, 22
 flows, 659
 Froude number, 659
 radius, 192
 derivation, 193
 Richardson number, 142, 880
 success index, 781
 supersaturation, 192
 swirl ratio, 593
 Croatia, bora winds, 675
 crop
 canopy flows/winds, 677-678
 damage from hail, 549
 cross
 equatorial flow
 in Hadley cell, 332-333
 in monsoon circulations, 356
 frontal circulation, 412
 jet-stream flow, 415
 isobaric flow, 307-311, 314, 318-320, 454, 691
 product vector operator, 299
 section in
 baroclinic atmosphere, 373
 extinction, 43
 fronts, 403-416
 global circulation cells, 332
 hurricane, 605, 618-624, 629
 jet streams, 357
 valley circulation, 649-653
 wind
 direction definition (i.e., lateral), 727
 integrated concentration, 735-737
 crystal (see ice crystal)
 liquid-crystal thermometer, 78
 cs (cirrostratus clouds), 168
 CST, Central standard time (Americas), 5
 cu (cumulus clouds), 168
 cubed sphere grid for NWP, 752
 cubic ice (Ic), 198
 cumulative
 daytime heating, 693-694
 seasonal differences, 695
 nighttime cooling, 693
 seasonal differences, 695
 probabilities, 777
 cumuliiform clouds
 along cold fronts, 425-428
 altitude of bases, 93
 formed by adiabatic cooling in updrafts, 160
 formed by turbulence near surface, 165-166
 typical sizes, 170
 cumulonimbus (see thunderstorm), 161-162, 168, 481-602
 calvus, 482
 capillatus, 482
 cumulus, 161-162, 168
 anabatic, 162, 649-650
 castellanus, 164-165
 congestus (cu con), 161-162, 483
 triggering pileus clouds, 165
 fair-weather, 161, 498
 fractus, 165-166, 483
 frontal, 400, 404, 413
 humilis, 161, 498
 mediocris (cu med), 161-162, 483
 mixing caused by, 301
 stage of thunderstorm evolution, 485
 towering (tcu), 483
 trade, 351
 weather-map symbols for, 277
 cup
 anemometer, 321
 shaped ice crystals, 199
 cupric sulfide, 195-196
 current
 density, 565, 655-656
 direct electric, 564
 units, 564
 gravity, 655-656
 induced by lightning, 570
 lightning, 564, 568-569
 ocean, 339, 378, 431, 610, 701
 Gulf Stream, 616
 Labrador, 616
 curvature, 375
 Earth's, 244
 effect, 189-192
 jet stream, driving updrafts and cyclogenesis, 453
 Laplacian, as a measure of, 450
 of a line, 450
 radius of light ray, 861
 Rossby number, 306
 Rossby wave, 375
 terms in equations of motion, 747
 vorticity, 362
 cut
 in wind speed for turbines, 648
 out wind speed for turbines, 648
 Cv or Cvd, 55, 880
 cyan color defined (also see optics chapter), 37
 cycle, global carbon, 812
 cyclogenesis, 426-433
 attributes, 446
 characterized by, 426, 446
 sea-level pressure decrease, 463-467
 upward motion increase, 451-462
 cyclonic vorticity increase, 446-450
 evolution, 467
 explosive, 426
 favored regions, 426, 431-431, 450, 456
 feedbacks, favoring self-development, 468-471
 hurricane, 608-615
 lee side, 430-431, 443-446
 isentropic potential vorticity conservation, 364-365
 potential vorticity conservation, 364-365, 445
 omega equation, 456-462
 Q-vectors, 460-462
 rapid, 426
 self-development, 468-471
 Sutcliffe development theorem, 456
 Trenberth omega equation, 458
 tilt of trough with altitude, role of, 432
 cycloidal paths of
 damage from multi-vortex tornadoes, 593
 drifting buoys, 312
 cyclolysis, 426-433
 evolution, 467
 cyclone
 atmospheric boundary layer within, 690-692
 bomb, 426
 Catarina, 631
 case study, 433-443
 characteristics, 426-433
 cold vs. warm core, 622
 convergence of horizontal winds, 691
 damage potential, 607
 deepening, 463
 evolution, 427-429
 filling, 463
 glyphs (symbols) on weather maps, 426
 graveyard, 431, 472
 landfalling, at Pacific Northwest coast, 472
 lifetime, 431
 propagation and self-development, 469
 self-development, 468-471
 spin-up, 446-451
 tracks and propagation, 425-426, 430, 469
 Q-vectors, 469-471
 warm vs. cold core, 622
 cyclone types/names
 comparison of, 425-426
 cyclones (tropical or extratropical), 425-426
 extratropical cyclones (lows), 425-480
 hurricanes, 603-644
 low-pressure centers (see extratrop. cyclones), 425-480
 lows (see extratropical cyclones chapter), 331, 425-480
 mesocyclones (see thunderstorm chapters), 481-602
 midlatitude cyclones (see extratrop. cyclones), 425-480
 polar cyclones (see extratrop. cyclones chap.), 425-480
 storm systems (see extratrop. cyclones chap.), 425-480
 tropical cyclones (see hurricane chapter), 603-644
 typhoons (see hurricane chapter), 603-644
 cyclonic
 rotation direction of most tornadoes, 578, 586
 vorticity, 446-450
 spin-up, 446-450, 586-587
 cyclonic winds, 306-307, 331

convergence in the boundary layer, 309, 691
 definition, 425
 cyclostrophic balance, 311-312, 578
 cyclostrophic wind, 311-312
 in hurricane, 609, 618
 in tornadoes and waterspouts, 311, 578
 cylindrical
 coordinates - defined, 3
 for hurricanes, 627
 shaped tornadoes, 577
 CYVR (Vancouver International Airport), 646-647

D

D-grid, 753
 daily cycle (diurnal), 687
 of thunderstorms, 528
 daily solar effects, 32, 40, 687
 daisyworld, 813-815
 Dalton minimum in solar activity, 803
 damage
 paths
 cycloidal vs. divergent, 593
 parallel, 584
 potential (CDP) for hurricanes, 607
 scales
 hurricane, 605-607
 tornado, 579-580
 wind, by hurricanes, 634-636
 damming of cold air behind mountains, 661-665
 damped
 inertial oscillation, 311
 response (negative feedback), 806
 dark
 band, Alexander's, 841
 spot (waterspout evolution), 582
 Darkness, by Lord Byron, 805
 dart leader (lightning), 567
 data
 abuse, 826
 analysis methods
 on weather maps, 280, 765-768
 (also see statistical methods)
 assimilation and analysis, 765-768
 element, 875
 empirical orthogonal function (EOF), 820-823
 ethics and abuse, 826
 extrapolating, 826
 fudging, 826
 manufacturing, 826
 massaging, 826
 misinterpretation, 729
 outliers, 502
 principal component analysis (PCA), 820-823
 reduction, 502, 823
 reporting, 875
 set, 875
 slanting, 826
 smoothing, 826
 statistical (see statistical methods)
 void, Pacific, 287-288, 765
 databases, 772
 date line, international, 5
 daughter storm, 485
 Davenport-Wieringa roughness-length classification, 700
 day
 duration, change of, 376
 sidereal, 297
 unit, 870
 winds (anabatic; valley; sea-breeze), 649-657
 daylight
 duration of, 32-33, 40
 time (DT) = daylight savings time, 5, 6
 daytime (convective) boundary layer, 692
 dazzled by bright sunlight sky, 842
 dB (decibels), 246
 dBZ (decibels of radar reflectivity factor), 246-247
 hail, 247-248, 552
 DCAPE (see downdraft CAPE), 557-558
 Deardorff velocity, 69, 703-704, 736
 deaths caused by
 downbursts of air and aircraft crashes, 563
 downpours of rains and flash floods, 548
 hurricanes and storm surge, 606, 617, 631, 637
 lightning, 564
 tornado outbreaks, 583-584
 winter storms, 434-435
 debris cloud, tornado, 581-583
 decade on logarithmic graph axis, 215
 Deccan traps, 805

deci (10^{-1}), 870
 decibels, 246-247
 decision model, cost/loss, 784-785
 decks of clouds, 164
 declination angle, solar, 30-31
 decoding a METAR or SPECI, 270-279
 decreasing, weather-map symbol for, 276
 deductive reasoning, 107-109
 deep convection (see thunderstorms), 481-601
 parameterizations in NWP models, 751
 deepening of lows (cyclones), 463
 definition errors, 875
 deformation, 320-321
 internal Rossby radius of, 319-320, 344, 665
 use in coastally trapped jets, 664-665
 use in Rossby waves, 372-373
 external Rossby radius of, 405-406, 665
 frontal, 410, 433
 shearing, 320-321
 stretching, 320-321
 total, 321
 degrees
 angle unit, 870
 Celsius ($^{\circ}\text{C}$), unit of temperature, 870
 latitude & longitude, 4
 temperature symbols ($^{\circ}\text{C}$, $^{\circ}\text{F}$, K), 7
 deka (10), 870
 del operator, 458
 deluge, 607
 dendrite snowflake/ice-crystal, 198-199, 843
 optics caused by, 842-843
 dendrochronology (tree ring dating), 803
 density
 at sea level, 10
 change with height, 10, 316
 constant (isopycnic), 18
 current, 655-656
 definition, 10
 forecast equation for, 746
 hailstone, 549
 ice, 209
 interface, 657-661
 of average tropospheric air, 72, 880
 of droplet laden air, 14-15, 202
 of liquid water vs. temperature, 835, 880
 sea water, 880
 mean background state, 316
 partial, 91
 scale height, 10
 snow, 209
 specific volume, 10
 standard (STP), 880
 units, 10
 dependent variable, 3, 872
 deposition
 latent heat of, 56, 88
 nucleation, 194-195
 depression
 tropical, 613-614
 wet-bulb, 94-96
 depth
 Ekman layer in ocean, 378
 evaporation rate, 108
 liquid-water equivalent, 107, 208, 210
 of atmospheric boundary layer, 144, 319, 687-705, 716
 of the troposphere, 143, 163, 357-360, 414-415
 optical, 43, 805, 856
 parameter (Ekman) in ocean, 378
 precipitable water, 98-99, 211, 501
 precipitation rate, 108
 derecho, 489, 491, 494
 derivative
 finite-difference approximation, 16, 872
 total, 872
 derived dimensions, 870
 Des Moines, Iowa, 745, 776
 Descartes, Rene, 2, 90, 680, 841
 descending air (see subsidence)
 descending node of satellite orbits, 228-229
 description of global circulation, simplified, 330-334

descriptor on weather maps, 276
 desert
 Gobi, 397
 oasis effect, 74
 subtropical, 351
 surface heat flux at, 74
 design of an NWP system, 761
 destabilization
 of air to make cumulus clouds, 162
 of well-mixed fog, 176-177
 to maintain a circulation, 342

destructive interference, 859-861
 detection networks, lightning, 568-569
 deterministic forecasts, 777, 816, 818
 detrainment of air, 57, 484
 instability at cloud base, 484
 development
 clouds, 161-166
 hurricanes, 617-618
 theorem for cyclogenesis (Sutcliffe), 456
 tornadoes, 583
 dew, 93
 dew-point
 depression, 93
 hygrometers, 111
 temperature, 89, 92-93
 constant (isodrosotherm), 18
 definition, 92-93
 in thunderstorm environment, 499-502
 measurement, 111-112
 plotted on weather maps, 275, 438, 500
 reported in METAR, 270
 diabatic
 effects in frontogenesis, 411
 excess water variation, 187
 heating, 131
 role in cyclone evolution, 465-466
 numerical weather prediction model, 747
 process, 61, 131
 warming rate for frontogenesis, 411
 diagnostic equations, 747
 diagrams
 Hovmöller, 824-825, 830
 reliability, 782-783
 ROC, 783-784
 thermo, 63, 119-158
 DIAL (differential absorption lidar), 112
 diameter of rain drops, radar observed, 247-248
 diamond dust (ice crystals), 276, 396, 842, 849
 dice, 184
 difference, finite, 872
 differential
 absorption lidar (DIAL), 112
 advection (see also castellanus clouds), 164
 equation, 16, 137, 872
 heating, 329, 334-339
 heat transport by global circulation, 338-339
 meridional temperature gradient, 335-336
 radiative forcings, 329, 334-339
 reflectivity, 256-257
 diffraction, 858-861
 fringe, 858-860
 diffuse arcs, 854-855
 diffusion, 185, 196-197
 definition, 196-197
 equation, 196-197, 731
 of water molecules, 185, 196-197
 diffusive growth of
 droplets, 196-197
 ice crystals, 198-202
 diffusive moisture flux, 196
 diffusivity, 196-197
 eddy (turbulent), 715
 molecular, 196-200, 880
 diffusometer, 46
 diffuence, 410, 433
 behind cold front, 433
 dilation, axis of, 320-321, 410
 dimensionless ratios
 Froude number, 659, 667
 Richardson number, 141-142, 521
 Rossby number, 313
 curvature, 306
 scales for pollutant dispersion, 736
 dimensions, 870
 basic & derived, 870
 fractal, 171
 units, 870
 conversions, 871
 dimethyl sulfide, 188, 811
 dinosaurs, 805
 dipoles
 Arctic, 824
 Indian Ocean, 824
 pressure couplets, 340
 direct
 cell, 377
 circulations, 351, 376-377, 462
 frontal, 412, 462
 climatic response, 806-812
 current (DC), 564
 instruments (in situ), 219
 sense, 332-333, 357, 377, 456
 vertical circulation cells, 351, 376-377

- vs. indirect heating, 73
 - direction of
 - scattered light, 857
 - wind, 2, 3
 - frequency; wind rose, 646-647
 - isogon, 18
 - directional shear, 509-510
 - directions of up and down, 298
 - dirt, 188
 - dirty window, 220-223
 - disaster
 - plan, 638
 - relief, 631
 - supply kit, 638
 - discomfort indices (humidity), 117
 - discontinuity (tropical), 281, 399
 - Discours de la Méthod (book), 2
 - discretization, 750
 - equations of motion, 758-759
 - discriminate between event and non-event, 783
 - discriminator, statistical, for thunderstorm forecasts, 507
 - disdrometer, 210
 - dispersion, 723-744
 - color, 834-835, 862
 - equation, 731-732
 - Deardorff method for unstable ABLs, 735-737
 - factors of pollutants, 724-725
 - atmospheric turbulence, 724-728
 - plume rise, 724
 - wind speed and direction, 724-727
 - far from source, 732
 - fog, of, 175-177
 - in neutral and stable boundary layers, 708, 732-734
 - in unstable boundary layer, 708, 735-737
 - isotropy, 727
 - near pollution source, 732
 - of light into colors, 834-835, 862
 - Newton's work on, 862
 - of pollutants and smoke, 708, 723-744
 - Pasquill-Gifford turbulence type, 727-728
 - relation of waves, 369
 - baroclinic; planetary, 372
 - barotropic; Rossby, 369
 - statistics, 728-730
 - displacement
 - distance, 677
 - of fluid, causing buoyancy, 135
 - dissipation
 - length scale, 709
 - of fogs, 175-177
 - of turbulence, 315, 706, 709
 - rate, 709
 - stage of thunderstorm-cell evolution, 485
 - stage of tornadoes, 583
 - subrange, 315
 - dissipative turbulent behaviour, 706
 - distance
 - between cloud droplets, 194
 - between crest and trough (jet stream), 367-374, 453
 - between sun and earth, 30, 797-802
 - displacement, 677
 - distribution
 - Junge, 188-189
 - lognormal
 - cloud sizes, 170
 - drop sizes, 207
 - of pressure in hurricane, 618-633
 - of radiation, 39
 - of smoke concentrations, 734, 737
 - Weibull, for wind speed, 645
 - disturbance
 - tropical, 613
 - upper-level, 433
 - diurnal (daily) cycle, 27, 356, 687
 - heat, 73-76, 528, 687-698
 - of dry line, 416
 - of thunderstorms, 528
 - radiative fluxes, 27, 44, 687
 - winds, 699-704
- divergence, 318, 320-321
 - airmass formation, role of, 393-394
 - aloft in
 - low-pressure region, 432, 452-459, 463-467
 - tropical upper tropospheric trough, 612-613
 - at surface in a high-pressure region, 331, 390, 691
 - evolution vs. cyclone evolution, 467
 - in pressure systems, 340-341, 467
 - jet-stream winds, role in cyclogenesis, 427-428, 432, 452-459
 - of flux, 64, 109-110, 715
 - of mass, 318-321, 340
 - of Q-vectors, 460-462, 469-471
 - outflow straight-line thunderstorm winds, 252-253, 560-561
 - plotted on a weather map, 441, 449
 - pressure tendency at MSL, role in, 463-467
 - radar observations of, 252-253, 560-561
 - term in vertical vorticity eqn., 447-448
 - upward motion driven by, 452-459
 - DMSF (defense meteorological satellite program), 273
 - dogs, sun, 842, 850-851, 854-855
 - doing science, 877
 - doldrums, 331
 - domain of NWP, 750
 - dome (overshooting thunderstorm top), 483
 - dominant wavelength of lee Rossby waves, 444
 - Doppler
 - dilemma, 251
 - displays, 250-254
 - dual radars, 249, 253
 - maximum unambiguous velocity, 250-251
 - phase shift, 250
 - radar (see also radar), 241, 249-254, 552
 - downburst & gust-front detection, 556-560
 - locations worldwide, 272
 - radial wind speed (isodop), 18
 - thunderstorm diagram, 493
 - shift, 241, 249-250
 - Doswell III, Charles, 517, 567, 583-584
 - dot product, 239
 - doubling of carbon dioxide, 812
 - down, direction defined, 298
 - downbursts and gust fronts, 482-483, 554-563
 - bursticane, 602
 - causes, 555-556
 - evaporative cooling, 556
 - precipitation drag, 555
 - characteristics and definition, 554-555
 - downdraft CAPE (DCAPE), 557-559
 - pressure perturbation, 559-550
 - geographic locations, 556
 - intensity estimates from radar, 561
 - outflow straight-line winds, 560-563
 - radar observations of, 253, 560-561
 - triggering new thunderstorms, 525, 561
 - vertical velocities, 557-559
 - downdraft
 - CAPE (DCAPE), 530-531, 557-559
 - dangerously fast (downbursts), 554-563
 - equilibrium level (DEL), 557
 - forward-flank (FFD), 483
 - rear-flank (RFD), 482
 - speed, 554, 557-559
 - downshear propagation of derecho, 494
 - downslope winds, 652-653, 667, 675-677
 - Antarctic, 676
 - Bora, 675-676
 - Foehn, 676-677
 - katabatic, 652-653
 - mountain waves, 667
 - storms, 667, 675
 - downwelling radiation, 44-45
 - downwind mountain process, 443-446, 666-668
 - drag
 - atmospheric boundary layer, 699-702
 - coefficient, 300, 700-701
 - range, 300, 700-701
 - force, 300-301
 - related to antitriptic wind, 312-313
 - related to BL & BLG wind, 307-311
 - sign convention, 300
 - on air by falling rain, 202, 555
 - on falling
 - cloud droplets, 202
 - hailstones, 204
 - ice crystals, 842
 - rain drops, 203
 - on tornado rotation, 586
 - precipitation, 555
 - role in katabatic wind, 653
 - skin, 668
 - Stokes law, 202-203
 - wave, 668
 - parameterization in NWP, 751
 - drainage winds (see katabatic winds), 397
 - drawing weather maps by hand, 280-281
 - drifting snow, weather-map symbols for, 275-276
 - drizzle, 207-208
 - area coverage, 546
 - drops, 546
 - rate and symbols on weather maps, 208, 275-276
 - warm frontal, 401
 - drop (see also droplet)
 - deformed, 203, 255, 841, 860
 - diameter as affects radar returns, 247-248
 - flattening, 203, 255, 841, 860
 - number in cubic meter of air, 188, 194, 201, 207, 245-246
 - optics, 837-841, 856-861
 - radius, 185
 - shapes, 203, 255, 545-546, 841, 860
 - size distribution, 185, 545-546
 - terminal velocity, 203
 - typical sizes, 185
 - volumes, 185
 - droplet, 185-218
 - curvature and solute effects, 198-192
 - growth effects, 189
 - growth by diffusion, 196-197
 - growth rate, 196-197
 - max droplet radius via diffusion, 187
 - nucleation, 188-194
 - optics, 837-841, 856-861
 - radius, 185
 - equivalent, 203
 - increase with time, 197
 - maximum via diffusion, 187, 197
 - size distributions, 185, 207
 - lognormal, 207
 - Marshall-Palmer distribution, 207
 - terminal velocity, 202
 - typical sizes, 185
 - dropsonde sounding, 134, 322, 496
 - locations worldwide, 272
 - drowning due to
 - hurricane rain and storm surge, 632-637
 - thunderstorm flash floods, 547-548
 - dry (see also unsaturated), 57
 - absolutely unstable, 140
 - adiabatic lapse rate, 59-64, 880
 - to determine static stability, 139-141
 - adiabatic process
 - adiabats, 63
 - labeled by potential temp, 63
 - on thermo diagram, 119-158, 497
 - air
 - gas constant, 880
 - in highs, 390
 - in thunderstorm, 497
 - specific heat, 880
 - bulb temperature, 94, 111
 - lifting of air parcels, 129
 - lines, 416-417
 - airmass boundary, 416
 - distance moved over time, 416-417
 - radar observations of, 248-249
 - triggering thunderstorms, 525
 - weather-map symbols for, 281, 399
 - neutral stability, 140
 - tongue of air in cyclone, 429
 - drying in downslope winds, 676-677
 - dual Doppler radar, 249, 253
 - ducting of radar beam, 244-245
 - dummy index, 875
 - duplicatus, 169
 - duration of rain (IDF curves), 208
 - dust, 151, 170
 - airmass characteristics, 391
 - lithometeors, 205
 - storm (Habooob), 562
 - weather-map symbols for, 275-276
 - swirl, 583
 - dynamic
 - frontogenesis, 411-412
 - hail mitigation methods, 554
 - heating, 672-674
 - numerical stability, 759, 773-777
 - pressure, 559, 672-674
 - stability, 141
 - Richardson number, 141
 - turbulence determination, 142
 - temperature, 672-674
 - warming, 672-674
 - dynamical instability, 141-142
 - dynamics, 289-328
 - frontal strengthening, 411-412, 469-470
 - hurricane, 617
 - nonlinear, 773-776
 - numerical weather prediction, 749-750
 - topics, 1-2

E

- e, base of natural logarithms, 9
 E-grid, 753
 early rainout, 553
 Earth
 albedo, 793-794
 angular rotation rate, 297
 average
 global energy budget, annual, 797
 surface temperature, 12, 793-797
 axis, 34, 798-801
 blackbody radiation emitted, 37, 39, 794
 buldge of Earth at equator, 3-4
 characteristics, 3-4, 879
 climate
 precession, 798-803
 processes, natural, 793-832
 constants, 879
 daisyworld, 813-815
 eccentricity, 28, 34, 797-802
 variations and climate, 797-803
 effective radiation emission temperature, 794, 879
 emission of radiation, 37-39
 energy budget, annual average, 797
 frameworks, 3-4
 gravity, 227
 greenhouse effect, 795-797
 mass, 28
 moon barycenter, 27
 obliquity (tilt of axis), 34, 797-802, 879
 variations and climate, 797-803
 orbital factors, 27-34, 797-802, 879
 plastic, 298
 precession (axial, aphelion, equinox, climate), 799-801
 radiation balance, 793-797
 radius, 3-4, 11, 879
 average volume; at poles; at equator, 879
 rotation rate, 34, 227, 297
 change of, 376
 controlling sub-tropical jet latitude, 350
 satellite observations of, 228-234
 shape, 3-4, 298, 879
 snowball, 811
 sun distance, 30, 802, 879
 aphelion, average, perihelion, 879
 surface
 parameterizations, 751
 temperature, 793-797
 tectonic plates, movement of, 804
 tilt of axis (obliquity), 30, 797-802, 879
 viewed from space, 220, 228, 232-233
 volcanism, 804-805
 easterlies, easterly
 African jet and wave, 611-612
 polar, 352
 tropical trade wind, 330-332, 351
 wave and hurricane triggering, 611-612
 low-altitude convergence, 612
 Eastern
 Hemisphere defined, 4
 time zone, 5
 eccentricity of Earth's orbit, 28, 797-803
 echo
 -free vault, 493, 552-553
 hook, 494
 intensity (=dBZ), 246
 radar, 493
 weak region, 493, 552-553
 ecliptic, 30
 ECMWF (Europ. Ctr. for Med.-range Weather Fcsts.), 271
 locations of weather data worldwide, 271-273
 economic value of forecasts, 784-785
 EDT, Eastern daylight time, defined, 5
 eddy, eddies, 706
 -correlation fluxes, 713
 -diffusion theory, 714-716
 diffusivity (K), 715, 731
 large, 716
 microscale, 708
 motions, 69, 705-706
 planetary scale, heat transport by, 378
 size in ABL, 706
 turbulent, 138
 viscosity, 715
 whirls, 708
 edge of smoke plume, 730
 EF (enhanced Fujita) scale for tornadoes, 579-580
 effective
 bulk
 shear, 522
 wind difference, 522
 gravity, 298
 inflow
 base, 590
 layer into thunderstorms, 590
 layer for thunderstorms, 522
 radiation emission temperature, 794
 variation with temperature, 794
 storm relative helicity (eSRH), 590
 surface heat flux, 68, 110
 surface mixing ratio, 109
 surface turbulent heat flux, 68
 surface water vapor flux, 110
 temperature, 117
 thunderstorm depth, 522
 vertical circulation, 377
 effervescence, 812
 efficiency of
 droplet coalescence, collision, collection, 204-205
 thunderstorms, 547
 wind turbines, 647-648
 e-folding
 definition, 9, 879
 distance, 9
 Rossby radius of deformation, 344
 sunlight through cloud top, 131-132
 height, 8-9
 of stable boundary layer, 696
 ratio, 879
 time, 9
 airmass formation, 393-396
 EHI (energy helicity index), 530-531, 591-592
 eigenvalues and eigenvectors, 822
 Einstein, Albert (quotations), 54, 99, 235
 Ekman
 layer depth, 378
 pumping, 319
 spiral in the ocean, 378
 transport, 378, 610, 632-633
 Ekman, V.W., 399
 EL (equilibrium level), 483
 El Chichon volcanic eruption, 805
 El Niño, 818-820
 cyclone track, influence on, 430
 southern oscillation (ENSO), 818-820
 electric
 charge, 564, 870
 origin in thunderstorms, 564-566
 field, 255, 565
 strength, 565
 electrical
 charge & units, 870
 current, 564, 870
 units, 870
 energy, 564
 potential, 564, 870
 gradient, 565
 units, 870
 power, 564
 generation by wind turbines, 647-648
 surges in electric lines, 569-570
 raindrop growth affected by lightning, 206
 resistance, 564, 870
 units, 870
 voltage, 564
 electricity
 generation by wind turbines, 647-648
 in a channel, 564
 lightning, 564
 in a volume, 565
 electric field, 565
 static, 564
 electrification of clouds, 564-566
 electromagnetic
 radiation speed, 243-245, 834
 spectrum, 220-223, 834-835
 upwelling radiation, 220
 waves, 219-226, 833, 837, 856-863
 electrometeors, 205
 electron
 charge of, 565
 movement in a lightning channel, 565
 electrosphere, 565
 elements
 data, 875
 of a good weather briefing, 765
 elephant, 669
 elevated thunderstorm inflow, 522
 elevation angle, 4-5
 defined, 4
 of sun and radiative flux, 40
 of sun vs. time, 32
 elf, 563, 568
 Eliassen, Arnt, 759
 ellipsoid, Earth shape, 298
 elliptical orbits, 27-28
 eccentricity variations, 797-803
 elves, 563, 568
 emagram (a thermo diagram), 119-152
 pre-storm soundings plotted on, 496-499
 full, 152
 simplified, 127
 Emanuel, K. A., 625
 embryo, hail, 549-553
 emerald green sun during green flash, 862
 emission(s)
 limits for pollutants, 724
 of radiation, 36-38, 41-42, 219
 blackbody, 36-38
 Earth temperature, 794
 trading, 742
 emissivity, 37, 41-42
 and Kirchhoff's Law, 41, 220
 infrared (table of typical values), 42
 surface, 45
 with water vapor feedback, 810
 emittance, 36
 empirical, 700, 715
 orthogonal function (EOF) analysis methods, 820-823
 wind profiles, 699-705
 encroachment method of ABL growth, 394-395, 697-698
 energy
 balances, Earth climate, 795-797
 budget
 equation, 672
 global annual mean, 797
 chemical, 54
 conservation along streamline, 671-672
 convective available potential (CAPE), 503-508, 530-531
 dimension of, 870
 flow, 669-672
 flux density, 221
 heat, 53-86
 helicity index (EHI), 530-531, 591-592
 internal, 54, 672
 kinetic, 150, 647, 669-672
 dissipation in hurricanes, 625
 turbulence, 708-709
 latent, 54
 lightning, 564
 mechanical, 625, 670
 nuclear, 54
 bomb, 499, 548
 -per-unit-mass diagram (emagram), 122
 potential, 150, 503-508, 669-672
 propagation via waves, 658
 released in a
 hurricane, 620, 625
 thunderstorm, 499
 sensible, 54
 thermal, 672
 thunderstorm, 499, 546-548
 turbulence, 708-709
 units, 870
 wave, 658
 wind, 647-648
 work, 503
 shaft, 672
 engine, hurricane as, 620-625
 engineering
 boundary layers in wind tunnels, 689
 creativity in, 288
 enhanced Fujita (EF) scale for tornadoes, 579-580
 ENIAC computer, 749, 759
 enormous hail, 548
 ensemble, 776
 average, 776-777
 calibrated probability forecasts from, 777
 forecasts, 776-777
 prediction system (EPS), 776
 spread vs. skill, 777
 uncertainty forecasts, 777
 ENSO (El Niño Southern Oscillation), 818-820
 enthalpy, 53, 58, 671
 entrainment
 at high-pressure regions, 390
 flux-ratio method to estimate, 698
 of dry air
 into boundary layers and clouds, 57, 111, 649, 694
 behind thunder shock front, 572

- velocity or rate into ABL top, 394-395, 697-698
- zone, 692
- entrance region of jet streaks, 454-456
- entropy
 - adiabat, 18
 - hurricane, 624-625
 - isentropic, 18
 - on thermo diagrams, to define tephigram, 122
 - thunder, 571
 - total, 624-625
- environment
 - Canada, 284
 - Hurricane Centre, 617, 638
 - Meteorological Service of Canada, 638
 - on a thermo diagram, 134
 - thunderstorm (pre-storm), 496-499
 - environmental
 - lapse rate, 59, 134
 - in mixed layer, 692, 697-698
 - Protection Agency (EPA), air-quality standards, 7
 - sounding, 59, 134
 - pre-thunderstorm, 496-499
 - temperature profile, 59
 - wind (and thunderstorm motion), 516-520
 - EOF (empirical orthogonal function) analysis methods, 820-823
 - EPA, Environmental Protection Agency, air qual. Stds., 7
 - episodes, air pollution, 741
 - epitaxial substances, 195
 - epoch
 - Holocene, 799
 - Pleistocene, 799
 - equation(s)
 - Bernoulli's, 559
 - coupled, 747
 - diagnostic, 747
 - error propagation through, 876-877
 - forecast, 293
 - hypometric, 17
 - Navier-Stokes, 759
 - nonlinear, 747
 - of motion, 293, 301-302, 314-317, 713, 746-749
 - anabatic winds, 649-652
 - analytical solution, 749
 - boundary-layer winds, 307-308
 - discretized, 757-758
 - for slope flows, 652
 - horizontal, 301-302, 314, 652
 - katabatic winds, 652-653
 - typical magnitudes for terms, 301
 - vertical velocity, 315-317, 508, 554-558, 649
 - of state, ideal gas law, 14-15, 746
 - of time, 34
 - primitive, 747
 - prognostic, 747
 - scalar, 746
 - Young-Laplace, 215
 - equator, 4, 330
 - to-pole temperature gradient, 335-336
 - equatorial, 330
 - airmass code, 392
 - heating excess, 338-339
 - high-pressure belt aloft, 350-351
 - trough, 331, 350-351
 - winds, 343
 - equatorward propagation of cyclones, 446
 - equilibrium
 - geostrophic adjustment, 405
 - conditions in daisyworld: homeostasis, 813-815
 - earth's heating, 334-339, 793-797
 - height (or level), 483, 733
 - humidity, 87-96
 - level (EL), 483, 496-506
 - relative humidities, 190-193
 - saturation, 87
 - supersaturation, 88, 191
 - vapor pressure, 87-90
 - equinox, Spring (vernal) and Fall (autumnal), 30-31, 800
 - precession, 800-801
 - equipment factor in the radar equation, 245-246
 - equitable threat score, 782
 - equivalent potential temperature, 104-106
 - on weather maps, 500
 - equivalent radius of drops, 203
 - erosion (scour) of beaches by ocean waves, 634-635
 - error(s), 875-877
 - accuracy, 875
 - anomaly correlation, 779
 - background, 766
 - bias, 770, 778, 875
 - calibration, 875
 - check for, 15
 - correlation coefficient, 779
 - definition, 875
 - experimental conditions, 875
 - first guess, 766
 - fluctuating conditions, 875
 - forecast, 777-785
 - imperfect technique, 875
 - instrument calibration, 875
 - judgement, 875
 - mean, 778, 875
 - absolute, 778
 - squared, 778
 - measurement, 875-877
 - numerical (round-off, truncation, etc.), 759-761
 - observation, 766
 - personal, 875
 - precision, 875
 - probabilistic forecast, 782-784
 - propagation, 876-877
 - random, 777, 875-877
 - repeatable, 875
 - root mean square (RMS), 778
 - small disturbances, 875
 - standard deviation, 875-877
 - systematic, 770, 777, 875
 - uncertainty, 875-877
 - verification, 778
 - escape velocity, 6
 - eSRH (effective storm-relative helicity), 590
 - EST, Eastern standard time, defined, 5
 - estimating 22 degree angles, 847
 - eta coordinates for NWP, 746
 - ethical issues, 218, 826
 - EU air-quality standards, 725
 - Euclidian geometry & dimensions, 171
 - Euler, Leonhard, 759
 - Euler method of finite differencing, 757
 - Eulerian
 - definition, 53
 - equations of motion, 713, 746-749
 - framework, 34-35, 53
 - heat budget, 64-73, 746
 - advection, 65-67
 - conduction and surface fluxes, 67-69
 - cooling and heating of air parcels, 60-64, 159-160
 - equation, 64-65, 73
 - first law of thermodynamics, 64-65
 - latent heat, 72
 - net heat budget, 73
 - radiation, 71
 - turbulence, 69-71
 - unsaturated, 64-73
 - momentum budget, 293, 314-315, 746
 - streamlines, 668
 - water budget, 107-111, 746
 - horizontal advection, 107
 - precipitation, 107-108
 - surface moisture flux, 108-109
 - turbulent transport, 109-111
 - EUMETSAT, 228
 - Europe, airmasses in, 397
 - European centre for medium-range weather forecasts, 271
 - (ECMWF), 271
 - evacuation, 638-639
 - evaporation, 88
 - of water from droplets, 189-193, 556
 - net, 92
 - rate from the surface, 108
 - rate of solutions, 190-193
 - zonally-averaged, vs. precipitation, 210
 - evaporative
 - cooling of falling rain, 556
 - rain gauge, 210
 - events
 - air pollution, 725, 741
 - binary/categorical, verification of, 780-782
 - evolution
 - computational, 680
 - of
 - atmospheric boundary layer, 692-699
 - cyclones (extratropical lows), 427-429
 - fogs, 173-177
 - hurricanes, typhoons, tropical cyclones, 608-616
 - mixed layer, 692-698
 - thunderstorm cells, 484-485
 - tornadoes, 583
 - wind profile in boundary layer, 699-700
 - exa (10^{18}), 870
 - exceedences of pollution concentration, 725
 - excess water mixing ratio, 186-187
 - exercises, explained
 - numerical problems, 21
 - synthesis questions, 25
 - tips for doing homework exercises, 20
 - understanding & critical evaluation, 23
 - web-enhanced questions, 24
 - exhaust system of hurricane, 614, 618-621
 - exit region of jet streaks, 454-456
 - exitance, radiant, 36
 - exobase, 13
 - exosphere, 6, 13
 - exothermal chemical reactions, 64
 - experimental-condition errors, 875
 - expert vs. novice scientists, 72
 - explained variance (square of correl. coefficient), 779
 - explosive
 - cyclogenesis, 426
 - growth of thunderstorms, 527
 - pressure increase, due to
 - air stagnation, 674
 - lightning, 571-574
 - exponential
 - curve of the wind profile, 677-678
 - relationships and semi-log graphs, 873-874
 - external
 - forcings (inputs) to feedback processes, 806
 - Rossby-radius of deformation, 405-406, 665
 - trigger mechanism for thunderstorms, 496-499, 525-526
 - extinction (coefficients, cross-section), 43
 - extrapolating data, 826
 - extratropical cyclones, 330, 425-480
 - atmospheric boundary layer within, 690-692
 - baroclinic zone support, 427-429
 - birth and growth (cyclogenesis), 426-432
 - bomb, 426
 - case study, 433-443
 - 100-50 kPa thickness chart, 439
 - overview and storm track, 433-434
 - storm data, 434-435
 - surface weather, 438, 466
 - vertical cross section, 441
 - upper-level charts, 439-441, 443, 448-449, 451-452, 455-456, 459-463, 466
 - central-pressure evolution, 435
 - clouds, 400-401, 425-428, 691-692
 - convergence of horizontal winds, 691
 - death (cyclolysis), 426-432
 - deepening, 427, 463-467
 - definition, 425-426
 - descending air in cold sector, 433
 - development, rapid, 426
 - diffuence behind cold front, 433
 - direction of movement, 430-433
 - evolution, 427-429
 - explosive cyclogenesis, 426
 - graveyard, 431
 - lifetime, 431
 - marine, 414-415
 - meso (see mesocyclone), 492, 518, 586-592
 - midlatitude (lows), 331, 425-480
 - models (Norwegian; Shapiro-Keyser), 414-415
 - movement, 429-430
 - Norwegian model, 414-415
 - sea-level pressure tendency, 463-467
 - diabatic heating, 465
 - mass budget, 463
 - net pressure tendency, 466-467
 - Shapiro-Keyser cyclone model, 414-415
 - Southern Hemisphere, 426, 430-432
 - spin-up, 427, 446-450
 - application to typical weather patterns, 450
 - quasi-geostrophic approximation, 449
 - vorticity tendency, 447
 - tilt of trough axis, 622
 - transition of hurricanes into, 615
 - translation speed, 431
 - upward motion, 451-462, 691
 - continuity effects, 452-456
 - omega equation, 456-459
 - Q-vector estimates of, 460-462
 - vigor, 446
 - warm-air sector, 425-428
 - winds around, 305-307, 690-692
- extreme
 - rainfall rates, 208
 - turbulence for aircraft in thunderstorms, 529
- eye of hurricane, 604-605, 618-619
- eyewall, 604-605, 618-619
- replacement cycle/double eyewall, 605

F

- faces of ice crystals, 842
- factor (of)
- attenuation, in the radar eq., 245-246
 - beta, 368-369, 879
 - Coriolis, 297-299, 879
 - equipment, 245-246
 - feedback, 806-807
 - reflectivity, Z , 245-246
- faculae (surrounding sunspots), 803
- Fahrenheit, degrees, defined, 7
- fair weather (synoptic high pressure), 645
- cumulus (humilis), 161, 498
- turbulent heat flux, 69-70
- winds generated thermally, 645
- Fairy Morgan (Fata Morgana), 862-863
- faith, 680, 877
- Fall (autumnal) equinox, 30-31, 801
- fall
- line (downslope direction), 652
 - velocities of cloud droplets, 159
 - winds, 675
- falling pressure, 463
- symbol on weather map, 278
- false alarm, 780
- rate, 781, 783-784
- ratio, 781
- family
- disaster plan, 638
 - of tornadoes, 584
- fan/fanning, pollutant plume, 708, 710, 727
- far
- field pollutant dispersion, 732
 - infrared and ultraviolet, 222-223
- Faraday cage, 570
- farads, F , 7
- fast-response weather instruments, 112
- Fata Morgana, 862-863
- fatalities (see deaths)
- favorable latitudes for hurricane formation, 609
- features of clouds, 168-169
- fecund daisyworld, 815
- Federal Meteorological Handbook No. 1, USA, 268
- Federation of Atomic Scientists/American Scientists, 218
- feedback, 793, 806-812
- aerosol, 811
 - amplification (positive feedback), 807-809
 - atmospheric processes, 1
 - biological
 - CO₂ feedback, 812
 - homeostasis, 813-815
 - climate change, 810-812
 - biological CO₂, 812
 - cloud, 811
 - ice-albedo (surface), 808-812
 - infrared radiation, 810
 - lapse-rate, 810-811
 - ocean CO₂, 812
 - water-vapor, 810
 - cloud, 811
 - concepts/basics, 806-807
 - daisyworld, 813-815
 - damping (negative feedback), 807-808
 - equation, 808-809
 - example, idealized, 807-810
 - blackbody radiative equilibrium, 807-808
 - ice-albedo feedback, 808-810
 - external inputs and forcings, 806
 - factor, 806-807
 - forces and winds, 302
 - gain, 806-810
 - different definitions, 807
 - ice-albedo, 808-810
 - infrared radiation, 810
 - internal, 806
 - lapse rate, 810-811
 - linear, 806
 - approximation to ice-albedo process, 808
 - approximation to nonlinear system, 806
 - multiple processes, 807
 - negative (damped), 793-794, 807
 - nonlinear, 806
 - ocean CO₂, 812
 - positive (amplified), 807
 - reference state, 806-809
 - response, 806-810
 - ice-albedo, 808-810
 - negative (damped), 807
 - no-feedback, 807, 809
 - positive (amplified), 807, 809
 - runaway, 807
 - sensitivity, 810
 - turbulence, 704-705
 - water vapor, 810
- feeder
- cells for hail, 549
 - feeder flow in sea breeze, 655
- femto (10⁻¹⁵), 870
- Fengyun weather satellite, 228
- Fermi, Enrico, 669
- Ferrel Cell, 332-333, 357, 377
- fetch, 631, 634
- few clouds (coverage), 170, 279
- Feynman, Richard (quotations), 132, 167
- FFD (forward-flank downdraft), 483
- fibratus/fib, 168
- field, 280
- mill, 565
 - of height, mass, pressure, wind, 343, 359
 - of temperature, 280, 343, 359
- filling of lows, 429, 432-433, 463-467
- filter
- camera
 - haze, 857
 - polarizing, 856
 - Kalman, 770
- Findeisen, 201-202
- Finlayson, 817
- fine particulates (PM₁₀) and aerosols, 188, 725
- fine-resolution grids, 752
- fine-scale turbulence, 315
- finite curve, 9
- finite-difference
- approximations, 872
 - spatial gradients, 754-755
 - temporal gradients, 757-758
 - equations, 754-759
 - numerical weather prediction (NWP), 745-792
- finite volume model - version 3 (FV3), 751
- fires (forest, wild, bush) caused by lightning, 564
- CO₂ release, 812
- firm snow, 209
- first
- guess, 766
 - NWP analyses, 765-767
 - satellite retrievals, 239
 - law of thermodynamics, 53, 58-59, 64-65
 - power, 873
- fitting an elephant, 669
- fixed point attractor, 790
- fjord winds (gap winds), 661-664
- flanking line, 482-483, 492, 494-495
- flash(es)
- floods, 487, 547-548
 - green, 862
 - lightning, 567-569
- flat surface of water, vapor pressure over, 87-90
- flattened rain drops, 203, 255, 841, 860
- flight operations near downbursts, 563
- floating, 135
- point operations per second (flops), 761
- floccus/flo, 168
- floods/flooding associated with
- coastal, 632-635
 - extratropical cyclones, 425, 434-435
 - hurricane caused storm surge, 632-635
 - inland, 637
 - return period (IDF curves), 208
 - thunderstorm caused flash floods, 487, 547-548
 - urban, 637
- flops (floating point operations per second), 761
- flow
- adiabatic compressible, 671-672
 - along a streamline, 669-672
 - around hills
 - balanced with mass fields, 763-765
 - canopy, 677-679
 - classification: subcritical, critical, supercritical, 659-661
 - compressible, 671-672
 - energy, 669-672
 - field in forecast models, 764
 - incompressible, 669-671
 - isothermal compressible, 671
 - laminar, 669
 - meridional, defined, 330
 - stability, 138-142
 - steady state, 669
 - through a constriction, 660
 - zonal, defined, 330
 - fluctuation-condition errors, 875
- fluid
- air, 1
 - mechanics, 1
 - object immersed in, 135
- flux
- advective, 35
 - conduction, 73-76
 - constant flux layer, 692
 - covariance vs., 710-713
 - defined, 34
 - density, 34
 - divergence, 64, 109-110, 715
 - dynamic, 35
 - eddy-correlation, 713
 - effective surface turbulent heat, 68
 - energy, 221
 - form of turbulent continuity eq., 714
 - gradients, 64
 - ground heat, 73-76
 - heat, 34-35, 711-712
 - kinematic, 35, 698, 711-713
 - latent heat at surface, 73-76
 - longwave radiative, net, 45
 - mass, 34-35
 - moisture, 108
 - momentum, 712-713
 - vs. Reynolds stress, 712-713
 - radiative, 35, 221
 - ratio method, 698
 - Richardson number, 709-710, 739
 - related to PG types, 710
 - sensible heat at surface, 73-76
 - sign of, 74
 - surface heat, 73-76
 - surface moisture, 108
 - turbulent, 35, 698, 711-713
- FNMO (Fleet Numerical Meteorology & Ocean. Ctr.), 608
- Foehn winds, 676-677
- wall (cloud), 676-677
- fog
- channel on satellites, 231
 - dissipation, 175-177
 - in satellite images, 234
 - nuclei, 177
 - processes, 173
 - types, 173
- fogs, 170, 173-177
- advection, 173-175
 - atmospheric boundary layer, 159, 173-177
 - dissipation of well-mixed fogs, 173-177
 - formation, 98, 173-177
 - frontal, 173
 - models, 173-177
 - radiation, 173-177
 - steam, 173
 - stratified, 175-177
 - upslope, 173
 - vs. clouds, 159, 173
 - weather-map symbols, 275-276
- folds in tropopause, 364, 414-415
- isentropic potential vorticity, 364, 443
- radionuclide injection at, 364
- footprint, 734
- forced convection, 710
- related to PG types, 710
- force(s), 295-302
- advection, 294-295, 301
 - apparent, 299
 - balance of, 302-314
 - buoyancy, 135-136, 316-317, 554
 - negative, 554-559
 - centrifugal, 296-297, 301
 - centripetal, 296-297, 301
 - convection (buoyant), 135-136, 317, 503-508, 648
 - Coriolis, 297-299, 301
 - dimension of, 870
 - driving horizontal winds, 289-328
 - driving vertical winds, 554-559
 - horizontal, 295-302, 301
 - imbalance of (causing centripetal force), 305-312
 - in Newton's 2nd law, 292, 294
 - net, 292, 294
 - pressure-gradient, 295-296, 301
 - summary table, 301
 - thunder, 571-574
 - turbulent drag, 300-301
 - units, 7, 292, 294, 870
 - vertical, 301, 554-555
- forcing (radiative) and responses (fluxes), 74
- forecast, weather
- accuracy, 777
 - blow up, 760

- case study, 433-443, 448-456, 459-463, 466, 745, 768-770, 776
- clouds, to aid in, 166
- confidence, 776
- cost/loss decisions, 784-785
- difficulties, 527
- equations
- Eulerian, 293
 - relative vorticity, 447
 - wind velocity, 293
- error, 777-785
- vs. time into future, 775, 780
- hurricane, 637-639
- lightning, 569
- max surface temperature, for thunderstorms, 506, 523
- models, 637, 751
- nowcasts, 552
- numerical, 745-792
- outlooks, 528-530
- persistence, 778-780
- post-processing, 770-772
- probabilistic, 777
- verification, 782-784
- probability of hurricanes, 638
- quality, 777-785
- ranges issued: outlook, watch, warning, 528-530
- nowcast, short, medium, long, seasonal, climate, 768
- refinement, 770-771
- Kalman filter, 770
 - model output statistics (MOS), 770
- schedule, 762
- scientific basis for, 746-751
- short-range (nowcasts), 552
- skill, 752, 777-784
- vs. time into future, 775, 780
- thunderstorm intensity, 501, 507, 516, 521-522, 524, 527-531
- tornadoes, 530-531, 588-592
- uncertainty, 776
- verification, 777-784
- watches & warnings, 528-530, 638
- forecasters (human), 772
- forest
- canopy, 677-678
 - death (waldsterben), 742
 - fire
 - clouds, 166
 - CO₂ release, 812
 - lightning causing, 564
 - nuclei from, 195
- forging data, 826
- formation and growth of
- airmasses, 389-399
 - atmospheric boundary layer, 689-692
 - fogs, 173-177
 - highs (anticyclones), 391
 - thunderstorms, 496-499
- forward
- flank downdraft (FFD), 483, 492-495
 - flank precipitation area, 483
 - problem, 235
 - scattering, 219, 857
 - trajectory, 724
- fossil fuels and climate, 812
- Fourier-transform spectrometers, 47
- fractals
- definition, dimensions and cloud shapes, 171
 - errors in measuring, 875
 - vs. Euclidean geometry, 171
- fraction of
- pollutants in air, 724
 - sky covered by clouds, 277-279
- fractus/fra, cumulus, 165-166, 168, 483
- scud, weather-map symbols for, 277
- frame of reference, 2-4
- on Earth, 3-4
- framework: source-receptor, 724
- free
- atmosphere, 687, 690-695
 - convection, 704, 710
 - level of (LFC), 497-506
 - related to PG types, 710, 727-730
 - smoke dispersion during, 735-737
 - sink level (LFS), 557
- freezing
- crops, 653
 - level altitude and hail formation, 551
 - nucleation, 194-195
 - precipitation change criterion for SPECI, 270
 - rain, 195
 - weather-map symbols, 276
- freon, 796, 811
- frequency
- angular, 36
 - beat, 828
 - Brunt-Väisälä, 136-137
 - circular, 36
 - dimension of, 870
 - of light, 36
 - of occurrence of wind
 - directions (plotted as wind rose), 646-647
 - speeds, 645-646
 - of oscillation, 136-137
 - of rain or floods (IDF curves), 208
 - of tornadoes in USA & Canada, 579
 - relative, 645
 - vs. probability, 645
 - shift (Doppler), 249
 - units, 870
- friction
- molecular, 301
 - velocity, u^* , 677, 700-713
 - typical values, 701
 - for air, 378, 700-713
 - for water, 378
- frictional drag
- in hurricane boundary layer, 625
 - on oscillating air parcel, 136-137
 - vs. stress, 700-702
- frigate sails, 635
- fringes, 858-861
- index, 859-860
- front(s), 280-281, 399-424, 389
- adiabatic processes, 408-410
 - aloft, 281, 413-414
 - ana-, 404
 - analyzing, 280-281, 402
 - attributes of, 399
 - bent-back, 414-415
 - between two boundary layers, 691
 - cold, 399-400, 525
 - aloft, 399
 - genesis, 399
 - triggering hurricanes, 612
 - depth, 403
 - drawing, rules, 280-281
 - drylines, 399, 525
 - dynamics, 411-412
 - formation, 408-413
 - geostrophic adjustment, 404-406, 412
 - glyphs (lines) on weather maps, 399
 - gust, 482, 525
 - horizontal structure, 400-402
 - kata-, 404
 - kinematics, 408-410
 - labeled by temperature, 281
 - lake-breeze, 525
 - layer stability affected by, 140
 - locating, 280-281
 - lows associated with, 389
 - occluded, 281, 399, 413-414
 - over-riding air, 407
 - polar, 352
 - rotation around lows, 389
 - sea-breeze, 525, 654-657
 - Shapiro-Keyser cyclone model, 414-415
 - squall line, 400
 - stationary, 281, 399, 404
 - sting jet, 414-415
 - strength, 408-412
 - structure, 400-417
 - horizontal, 400-402
 - vertical, 403-407
 - surface, 399-412
 - thermodynamics, 411
 - thunderstorm triggers, 525-526
 - upper-level (upper-tropospheric), 414-415
 - vertical structure, 403-404
 - warm, 399-401, 525
 - aloft, 399
 - genesis, 399
 - weather-map symbols for, 280-281, 399
 - winds above, 407
- frontal
- analysis, 280-281, 402
 - baroclinic zones, 427, 469-471
 - boundary on weather maps, 280-281
 - clouds
 - cumuliform at cold fronts, 162
 - stratiform at warm fronts, 162-164
 - fog, 173
 - forecasts, 427-429, 768
 - inversion, 403-404, 691
 - jets, 357-359, 407, 472
- lifting of air layers, 140
- line on weather maps, 280-281, 399
- pre-frontal waves, 400, 656
- propagation using Q-vectors, 470-471
- scale, 315
- shear, 407
- slope, 403-405
- strength, 408-412, 469-470
- symbols, 223, 281, 399
- thunderstorms, 400
- tilting, 412
- venting of boundary layer air, 691-692
- vorticity, 407
- wave (early cyclogenesis), 427-428
- winds aloft, 407
- zone(s)
- deformation at, 410
 - drawing on weather maps, 280-281
 - identification, 280-281, 403
 - relationship to frontal inversion, 403-407
 - strength, 408-412
 - strengthening, 469-471
- frontogenesis, 407-412
- definition, 407-408
 - dynamics, 411-412
 - kinematics, 408-410
 - Q-vectors, 469-471
 - quasi-stationary, 281, 399
 - thermodynamics, 411
 - vorticity and updrafts, 407
 - weather-map symbols for, 281, 399
- frontogenetic, 408
- frontolysis, 409
- weather-map symbols for, 281, 399
 - quasi-stationary, 281, 399
- frost as affects growing crops, 653
- frostbite, 77
- frost-point
- hygrometer, 111
 - temperature, 92
- Froude number, 659-661
1. For surface or interfacial waves, 659
 2. For internal waves, 659
 3. For flow over hills, 667-668
- fudging data, 826
- fuel
- for hurricanes, 620
 - for thunderstorms, 99, 499-502, 547-548
 - fossil: climate change issues, 812
- Fujita (F) scale for tornadoes, 579-580
- fulgurite, 570
- Fuller, R. Buckminster, 804
- funulus, 166
- functions, 872
- fundamentals of
- science, 869-878
 - weather radar, 240-245
- funnel cloud, 483, 581-583
- weather-map symbols for, 276
- fusion, latent heat of, 56
- FV3 (finite volume model-version 3), 751
- ## G
- gaia hypothesis, 813-815
- gain, feedback, 806-811
- different definitions of, 807
- gale, 635-636
- Galileo, 315
- gamma rays, 222
- gap winds/flows (for long and short gaps), 661-664
- gas
- anthropogenic greenhouse, 796, 811-812
 - constant
 - for dry air, 14, 572, 880
 - for water vapor, 14, 88, 880
 - ratio, epsilon, 91, 554, 880
 - ideal gas law, 14-15, 572
 - natural greenhouse, 805, 811-812
- gases
- atmospheric (constant and variable), 7
 - water vapor, 87-118
 - greenhouse, 811-812
 - on other planets in the solar system, 22
- gauges, rain and snow, 210-211
- Gaussian
- curve, 184, 729-730, 875
 - plume dispersion, 729-731
 - distribution of concentrations, 729, 737
 - parameters, 729-730
 - profile, 729

- GCMs (global climate models -or-, 815-816
 general circulation models), 768
 Geiger, Rudolf, 817
 GEM (global environ. multiscale) model, 751
 GEM-PAK, 772
 gene expression programming, 680
 genera (clouds), 168
 general circulation (see global circulation), 329-388
 models, 379, 768
 three-band, 329, 376-378
 generation of electricity by wind, 647-648
 genesis of
 airmasses, 392-397
 anticyclones (highs), 390-391
 genetic
 bottleneck, 805
 programming, 680
 geographic information systems, 274
 geography of
 lightning, 564
 North America, 431
 Pacific Northwest (USA & Canada), 661
 geomagnetic effects on Earth's rotation, 376
 geometric
 albedo, 831, 879
 height, 11
 measurement by GPS, 291
 optics, 833
 scattering, 857
 sunrise and sunset, 33-34
 geometry
 of atmospheric optics, 833-868
 of light rays, 833-868
 geopotential, 11, 304
 height, 11
 errors, 766
 global map example, 355
 N. American map examples, 433-442
 measurement errors, 766
 geostationary satellites, 227-228
 GOES, 228-229
 international, 228
 METEOSAT, 228-229
 weather observation locations from, 272
 geostrophic
 adjustment, 343-344, 406, 412
 part 1, 344
 part 2, 349
 part 3, 404-407
 approach to geostrophy, 303-304
 balance, 302-304
 departure, 314
 paradox, 459, 462
 relative vorticity, 319
 vorticity, 319
 Laplacian form, 450
 wind, 302-304, 343-349
 at cold front, 405-407
 at equator, 343
 at mountains, 662-664
 changes with altitude, 345-349
 changes with latitude, 303
 for atmospheric boundary layer, 699
 gap, 663-664
 related to thermal wind, 345-349
 temperature advection, 458
 vs. actual wind, 303
 wind speed, 303
 related to isobar packing, 303
 related to tilt in isobaric surfaces, 359
 geostrophy, approach to, 303-304
 GFS (global forecast system) model, 751
 ghost grid cells, 756
 giant
 CCN, 206
 hail, 247, 548, 553
 giants, on the shoulders of, 294
 Gibbs free energy, 217
 Gifford-Pasquill turbulence types, 727-728
 giga (10⁹), 870
 gigabit, 870
 Gilbert's skill score, 782
 GIS (geographic information systems), 274
 giving a weather briefing, 765
 glacial/interglacial (ice age) periods, 795, 799
 glaciated clouds, 482, 485
 glacier ice, 209
 glaciogenic, 553
 Gladwell, Malcolm, 924
 glass windows, transparency of, 45
 GLM (global lightning mapper, on satellite), 235
 global
 albedo, 793-794
 carbon cycle, 812
 climate models (GCMs), 379, 768, 815-816
 circulation, 329-388
 anticyclones (highs), formation locations, 391
 explaining, for various latitudes, 350-356
 heat transport by, 338-339
 steering hurricanes, 607-608, 615
 three-band, 329, 376-378
 environmental multiscale (GEM) model
 geopotential height patterns, 355
 heat
 budget, 166
 transport, 338-339
 insolation, 41, 336-337, 793
 lightning mapper (GLM) on satellite, 235
 nomenclature, 330
 population vs. hurricane disasters, 631
 positioning system (GPS), 112, 291
 pressure patterns, 354-355
 radiative forcings, 41, 793-794
 telecommunication system (GTS), 268
 temperatures, 335
 warming, 150, 796
 influence on hurricanes, 631
 glory, 859-860
 Morning, 656
 glow, zero-order, 841
 glyphs (symbols) plotted on weather maps, 275-279,
 614-615
 GMT (Greenwich Mean Time) defined, see UTC, 5
 Gobi desert, 397
 GOES satellite, 226-228
 16 satellite, 222-235
 ABI (advanced baseline imager), 222-235
 channels for imager and sounder, 222-223
 orbits, 227-228
 Goethe, 249
 GOMS satellite, 228
 Gondwana; Gondwanaland, 804
 governing equations, 746-750
 GPS (Global Positioning System), 112, 291
 GPU (graphics processing unit, on computers), 763
 gradient
 definition, 15, 295, 872
 of flux, 64
 of pressure, 295-296
 of temperature, vertical, 872
 of wind or momentum, 295
 Richardson number, 710
 supergradient wind, 643
 transport theory, 714-716
 wind, 304-307
 imbalanced, 619
 in anticyclones, 306-307, 391
 in cyclones, 306-307, 432
 in hurricanes, 609, 617-619
 subgeostrophic, 304
 supergeostrophic, 304
 supergradient, 643
 GrADS, 772
 GRAF code, 269
 graffito (the singular of graffiti) (see Science Graffiti)
 grain size of snow, 199
 granddaughter storm, 485
 graphics processing unit (GPU), 762
 graphing, 873-874
 abscissa, 3
 axes, 3, 873-874
 linear, 9, 873
 log-log, 215, 874
 slope, 215
 meteorological variables, 3, 9
 ordinate (vertical) axis, 3
 power, 874
 pressure as height variable, 9-10,
 relationships, 873-874
 semi-log, 9, 873-874
 graupel(n), 199, 205, 546-554
 lightning, role in creating, 564-566
 weather-map symbols for, 276
 graveyard for extratropical cyclones, 430-432
 gravitation law (Newton's), 11
 gravitational
 acceleration on Earth, 15, 879
 variation with latitude & altitude, 879
 constant, Newtonian, 6, 15, 879
 force, 15, 301
 gravity, 14-15
 current, 355-656
 Earth's, 227, 298
 effective, 298
 Eötvös effect, 317
 force, 301
 measurement, 317
 Newton's discover of, 293
 reduced, 135-136, 316, 658, 670
 waves, 658-661, 666-668, 710
 thunderstorm triggering, 526
 great dying, 805
 Greeks, 205, 444
 green
 color defined (also see optics chapter), 37, 834
 flash, 862
 sun, 862
 greenhouse effect, 795-797
 greenhouse gas(es), 724, 796, 805, 811-812
 from volcanoes, 805
 Greenland, 396
 ice cores, 803
 Greenwich Mean Time (GMT), 5
 Greenwich Meridian, 4, 28
 Gregorian calendar, 31
 Grenfell, Sir Wilfred, 737
 GRIB = gridded binary, 268
 GRID code, 269
 grid(s)
 Arakawa A to E, 753
 box, 750
 cell, 750
 ghost, 756
 computation rules for NWP, 756
 nested, one-way and two way, 752-753
 points, 749-756
 resolution, 750, 752, 761, 816
 staggered, 753
 variable, 752-753
 volume, 750
 grooming machines for snow trails, 209
 ground
 clutter in radar returns, 243-245, 254
 subsurface heat and moisture parameterizations,
 751
 growing days for crops, 653
 growth
 rates for ice crystals, 200
 rate of daisies (daisyworld), 814
 rate of droplets, 196-197
 GTS = global telecommunications system, 268
 Gulf Stream current, 431, 616
 gust
 1 to 10 minute average, for hurricanes, 607
 3-second, for tornado speeds, 579
 gust fronts (related to downbursts), 482, 494, 554-563
 arc & shelf clouds along, 532
 depth of, 562
 dust storm (haboob), 562
 speed of, 562
 radar observations of, 253, 556, 560
 triggering new thunderstorms, 525
 gustnado, 582
 H
 habits, ice crystal, 198-200
 haboob (sand storm), 562
 Hadley cell, 329, 332-333, 350-351, 357, 377-378
 influence on worldwide rain distribution, 209
 heat transport in tropics, 339, 378
 mixing caused by, 335-336
 hail, 199, 205, 548-554
 change criterion for SPECI, 270
 damage from, 532, 549-554
 embryo, 549-554
 forecasting, 530-531, 550-552
 formation, 549-550
 giant, 548, 553
 location climatology, 552-553
 mitigation, 553-554
 nucleus, 549
 radar observations of, 247-248, 552-553
 shaft, 552
 significant hail parameter (SHIP), 530-531, 551-
 552
 streak, 552
 suppression, 553-554
 swath on the ground, 163, 548, 552
 weather map symbols for, 276
 hailstones, 185, 548-554
 fall speeds, 204, 549
 layers, 550
 size classification (TORRO scale), 548

- hair hygrometer, 111
- halo, 845-855
 22 degree, 842, 845-846, 854-855
 46 degree, 842, 846, 854-855
 arctic airmass ice-cloud, 396
 associated with pyramid crystals, 847
 circumscribed, 851, 853-855
 clouds that enable, 163
 luminous meteors, 205
 numerical computation, 756
 others, 853-855
 rare halos: 9, 18, 20, 23, 24, 35°, 847, 854-855
 viewing angles, 846-847
 vs. corona, 860
- halocarbons (e.g., freon; CFC-12 & others), 796, 811-812
- Halsey Jr., Admiral William F., 807
- hand analysis of weather maps, 279-281
- Handbook on Chemistry and Physics, 879
- Hansen and Kuiper's score, 781
- Hastings arcs, 854-855
- Hawaii time zone, 5
- Hawaiian high, 354-356
- hazards
 coastal, 634-635
 hurricane, 631-637
 lightning, 569-571
 thunderstorm, 545-602
- haze, 170, 191-193
 filters for cameras, 857
 lithometeors, 205
 scattering of light in, 856-858
 weather map symbols for, 276
- HDT, Hawaii daylight time, 5
- head, sea-breeze, 655
- headwinds, aircraft, 563
- heat, 53-86
 adiabatic process, 60-64
 balance, 64, 94
 budget, 64
 closure problem, 713-714
 equation, 64, 73, 713, 746-747
 Eulerian, 64-76, 713, 746-747
 Lagrangian - saturated, 101-106
 Lagrangian - unsaturated, 57-64
 net, 73, 713
 surface, 73-76
- capacity changes due to precipitation, 121
- conservation equation, 58, 64-76, 746
- engine, 624-625
- enthalpy, 58, 671
- flux, 34-35
 airmass modification by, 397
 at top of mixed layer, 698
 bottom of ABL, 693-698
 curvature, 375-377
 effective surface turbulent, 68
 kinematic, 34-35, 698
 sinusoidal variation, 693
 top of ABL, 698
 turbulent, 711-715
 vs. height, 698
 vs. time, 693
- index, 77-78, 117
- internal sources, 64
- island, urban, 678-679
- latent, 53-56, 72, 101-106, 546, 880
 condensation, vaporization, 56, 880
 deposition, sublimation, 56, 880
 fusion, melting, 56, 880
- lightning, 567
 net budget, 72
 released in thunderstorms, 546-548
- sensible, 53-56, 671
- specific, 53, 55
- stress, 77-78
- stroke, 78
- surface budget of, 73-76
- thermodynamics, 1, 53-86
- transfer coefficient, bulk, 68
- transferred, 58, 672
- transport
 achieved, 338-339, 378
 by jet stream (Rossby waves), 374-375, 378
 global, 338-339, 378
 needed, 338-339
 to compensate radiative differences, 338-339
 vs. latitude, 329, 335-336, 339, 378
 urban heat island, 678-679
- heating
 cumulative, 693-694
 differential, 329, 334-339
 dynamic, 672-674
- heavy rain, 207-208, 545-548, 637
 weather map symbols for, 276
- hectare unit of area, 870
- hecto (10²), 870
 Pascals, defined, 7, 8
- Heidke skill score, 781
- height
 cloud-base, 130, 278
 constant, map at, 436
 contours on an isobaric map, 18, 121, 151, 290-291
 errors, 766, 778
 field, 343
 geopotential, defined, 11
 isohypse, 18
 of smoke plume centerline, 723, 729, 733-734, 736
 of temperature inversion, 144, 496-499
 on weather maps, 436-437
 on isobaric charts, 439-441
 tendency (isallohypse), 18
 tiling method for CAPE, 504-505
 vs. pressure, 8, 9
 relative maximum/minimum of height, 290
 relative minimum/maximum of temperature, 138
 scale heights for pressure and density, 8-10
 tendency forecast equation, 463-467
 variation of weather variables, 11-13
 vs. pressure, 290-291
- heirarchy of operational forecast models, 768
- heliac arc, 854-855
- helicity, 587-592
 energy helicity index (EHI), 530-531, 591-592
 hodograph, determination using, 588-589
 mesocyclone, 587-592
 storm relative (SRH), 530-531, 588-592
 effective, 590
 tornado indices, 588-592
 updraft (UH), 530
- helium, He, 7
- Helmholtz, Herman von, 759
- Helprin, Mark, quotations, 13, 171
- Hemispheres
 Eastern & Western defined, 4
 Northern & Southern defined, 4
- hemispheric weather maps, 441
- hertz (Hz), unit of frequency, 870
- heterogeneous nucleation
 freezing, 194-196
 liquid water, 188-194
- heuristic approach, 371
- heuristic (toy) models, 280, 330, 793
- hexagonal ice crystals, 198, 842-843
 columns, 198-199, 842-843
 dendrites, 198-199, 843
 hollow columns and needles, 198-199
 needles, 198-199
 optics, 842-855
 plates, 198-199, 842-843
 pyramids, 198-199, 842
 sheaths, 198-199
- Hg (see mercury), 7, 19
- high
 altitude
 clouds (stratospheric & mesospheric), 166
 winds (upper-tropospheric), 331-332
- clouds, 162-163, 168
 height variation with latitude, 163
 weather-map symbols for, 168, 277
- Earth orbit satellites, 227-228
- humidity needed for formation of
 hurricanes, 609-610
 thunderstorms, 496, 499-502
- latitudes, defined, 330
 global circulation, 352
- monsoon, 333-334, 354, 391, 615
- order truncation finite-difference scheme, 754-755
- plateaus, influence on drylines, 416-417
- precipitation supercell, 495
 wind statistics for, 585
- pressure center (H, see also anticyclones), 389-391
 airmass creation within, 389-399
 aloft, in hurricane core, 613
 boundary layer within, 390, 690-692
 convergence at top of, 391
 descending (subsiding) air in, 356, 390
 divergence at bottom of, 390
 formation locations, 391
 isobars around, 390
 meso-, 391, 488, 554, 559
 mid-latitude, 331, 389-391
- monsoon-related, 333-334
 named (Bermuda, Pacific, etc.), 354-356
 polar, 331, 352, 391
 ridges, relationship to, 390
 Southern Hemisphere, named highs, 354
 subtropical, 391
 thermal (cold), 341-342
 tilt with altitude, 390
 vertical structure, 391
 weather associated with, 390
 winds around, 305-307, 390-391
- resolution, 752
- risk, high gain science, 863
- thunderstorm risk, 530
- Higher Math boxes, 11
 Adiabatic Lapse Rate, 60
 Advection Fog, 173
 Apparent Forces, 299
 Bernoulli [Equation] Derivation, 670
 Beta Plane, The, 369
 Betz' Law, 648
 Brunt-Väisälä Frequency, 137
 Calculus, 872
 Clausius-Clapeyron Equation, 89
 Critical Radius, 193
 Cumulative Heating, 693
 Diffusion Equation, 731
 Error Propagation, 876
 Explanation of purpose of these boxes, 11
 Feedback Example, 809
 Geopotential Height, 11
 Geostrophic Adjustment, 406
 Hypsometric Equation, 18
 Incremental Changes, 38
 Info Projection, 239
 Laplacian, The, 450
 No-feedback Response, 807
 Non-equilibrium Winds [at hurricane top], 619
 Omega Equation, The, 458
 Physical Interpretation of Equations, 16
 Pressure Reversal, 623
 Q-vector Omega Equation, 462
 Taylor Series, 755
 Temperature Gradient, 336
 Thermal Wind Effect, 346
 Turbulence Terms, 714
 Vorticity of a Wave, 368
 Warm Core Winds, 623
- highs (see high pressure centers), 354, 390-391
- highways, as threat to safety, 517
- hills, flow over, 397-398, 472, 487, 526, 649-676
- Himalaya mountains, 397
- hindcast, 762
- history of
 Beaufort wind scale, 635
 numerical weather prediction, 759
- hit, 780
 rate, 781, 783-784
- hockey-stick (Keeling) curve, 812
- hodograph, 510-522
 basics, 510-513
 blank, which you can copy, 512
 using for thunderstorm prediction, 514-522
 sea-breeze, 656-657
 storm-relative
 helicity, 588-589
 winds, 585
- hollow ice crystals (needles, columns), 198-199, 866
- Holocene epoch, 799
- Holt, MO, 547
- homeostasis, 813-815
- homeothermic, 76
- homework exercises (at end of each chapter)
 answers (see Solved Examples)
 tips and explanations, 20-26
- homogeneous
 freezing nucleation, 194
 nucleation of liquid water droplets, 188-191
- homogenization, 109, 689
- Hong Kong Observatory (HKO), 607
- hook echo, 494
- horizontal
 advection
 of heat, 65-67
 of momentum, 294-295
 of total water, 107
 of vorticity, 447-449
- circulation, 365-366
 method for finding, 365-366
- convergence, 252-253, 318-321, 340-341
- coordinates, alternative, 747
- divergence, 318-321, 340-341
 aloft, 449, 452-459

- equations of motion, 301-302, 314
 forces, 294-302
 advection, 294
 centrifugal & centripetal, 296-297
 Coriolis, 297-299
 in slope flows, 650-651
 pressure-gradient, 295-296, 619, 650-651
 turbulent drag, 300
 IR flux gradient, 71
 local, 4
 motions, scales of, 315
 plates (ice crystal), 198-199, 842-855
 roll vortices, 167
 scales vs.
 forecast skill, 768
 time scales, 315
 structure of fronts, 400-402
 turbulent transport, 71-72
 velocities, 314
 vorticity (streamwise), 518, 586-587
 advection of, 447-451
 tilting of, 586-587
 winds, 302-314
 horse latitudes, 331
 hot
 convective towers, 644
 film anemometer, 321
 wire anemometer, 321
 hour
 angle, 41, 801-802
 glass shaped tornadoes, 577
 unit, 870
 Hovmöller diagram, 824-825, 830
 Howard, Luke, 168
 howling sounds (aeolian tones), 560
 HP (high-precipitation supercell), 495
 hPa (hectoPascal) definition, 7-8
 HST, Hawaii standard time, 5
 hub height, 647
 human
 population & zoning for hurricanes, 631
 humidex, 77-78, 117
 humidity, 87-118
 absolute, 14, 91
 airmass, 391-392
 comfort indices, 77-78
 constant (isohume), 18
 dew-point temperature, 92-93, 499-500
 equivalent potential temperature, 500
 errors, 766
 gradient, 196-197
 high (needed for thunderstorms), 499-502
 hurricane cyclogenesis conditions, 609-610
 indices of discomfort, 117
 instruments, 97, 111-112
 isohume, 18
 lifting condensation level (LCL), 93-94, 501
 mean-layer, 501
 liquid water potential temperature, 500
 mixing ratio, 91, 95, 500
 precipitable water, 98, 501
 relationships between moisture variables, 87-97
 relative, 92, 95
 satellite observations of, 226, 234, 273
 saturation, 87-96
 saturation level, 93-94
 sensors, 97, 111-112
 specific, 91
 thunderstorm convective conditions, 496, 499-502
 variables, 91-96
 vs. dew point temperature, 95
 weather maps of, 500-501
 wet-bulb temperature, 94-95, 104, 500
 humilis/hum (cumulus), 161, 168
 humisery, 117
 humiture, 117
 hunter, hurricane, 637
 hurricane(s), typhoons & tropical cyclones, 330, 603-644
 along coastlines, 631-635
 Andrew, 606, 643
 bands, spiral rain, 604
 boundary layer flow, 618-619
 Canadian Hurricane Centre, 617, 638
 Carnot cycle, 624-625
 category, 605-606
 Charley, 606
 circulation of air through, 620-625
 classification, 605-607
 cloud shield, 604
 cold water, movement over, 616
 composite picture, 629
 condensation energy, 620-621
 core, 604, 615, 618-625
 Coriolis force, 609
 cyclone, 426
 cyclogenesis (birth), 608-610
 cyclolysis (death), 615-616
 damage
 potential, 607
 scales, 605-607
 dangerous portions, 627
 disaster relief, 631
 Dolly, 606
 drag against the sea surface, 625
 dynamics, 617-619
 inflow and outflow, 618-619
 initial spin-up, 617
 subsequent development, 617-618
 easterly jet and waves (from Africa), 611-612
 Ekman transport, 610
 El Niño/La Niña effects, 631
 energy, 620, 625
 entropy, 624-625
 evacuation, 638-639
 evolution, 608-616
 exhaust system of, 614, 618-621
 extratropical
 cold fronts, triggering by, 613
 systems, collision with, 616
 transition, 615
 eye, 604, 615, 621
 downdrafts in, 605, 620, 628-629
 photo inside, 637
 eyewall, 604, 615
 double, 605
 replacement cycle, 605
 second, 605
 Floyd, 605, 608
 force winds (Beaufort scale), 635-636
 forecasting, 637-639
 formation requirements, 608-606
 Frances, 606
 frequency, 630
 fronts from midlatitude, interaction with, 612-613
 fuel creation, 620
 geographic distribution, 605-609, 615
 global warming effects, 631
 glyph (symbol) on weather maps, 426, 614-615
 hazards, 631-637
 Hazel, 617
 heat engine, 624-625
 hot convective towers, 644
 Hugo, 639-670
 human population and zoning, 631
 humidity needed, 609-610
 hunters, 637
 idealized, 605
 identification (ID) number, 613-614
 incipient, 612-615
 -induced ocean currents, 610
 Inez, 621
 inflow, 618-619
 initial spin-up, 617
 instability (nonlocal conditional) & CAPE, 609
 insurance, 631
 intake system of, 614, 618-620
 intensity, 605-607
 Isabel, 604, 616, 627
 Isis, 614
 ITCZ, 610-611
 Ivan, 606, 614
 Javier, 614
 Juan, 617
 Katrina, 603-604, 616, 620
 kinetic energy dissipation, 625
 latent heat release, 620-624
 latitude of formation, 608-615
 life-cycle, 613-615
 moat, 605
 model, 626-629
 composite picture, 629
 pressure distribution, 626
 radial velocity, 624-628
 tangential velocity, 626-627
 temperature, 629
 vertical velocity, 628-629
 monsoon trough, 612
 movement (translation), 607-608, 615
 names for, 426, 614-615
 retired, 615
 National Hurricane Center (NHC), 638
 natural 40-year cycle, 631
 non-equilibrium winds, 619
 -ocean interactions, 610
 outflow, 618-619
 over land, movement, 616
 Pacific, 631
 power, 620, 625
 precipitation, 615
 prediction, 637-638
 pressure, 618-623, 626, 633
 reversal with altitude, 621-623
 probability of threat, 638
 radar observations of, 254
 radial winds, 627-628
 rain bands, 604, 613-615
 rainfall rate, 620
 research aircraft, 637
 right quadrant (most dangerous), 627
 Rita, 605, 637
 safety, 637-638
 Saffir-Simpson hurricane wind scale, 605-606
 satellite observations of, 603-605, 608, 614, 616, 620, 637
 sea-surface temperature (SST), 608, 616
 season, 630
 social issues, 631
 spiral bands, 604
 stages in life cycle, 613-615
 steered by global circulation & monsoons, 607-608, 615
 Azores high, 607-608, 615
 Bermuda high, 607-608, 615
 Hawaiian high, 615
 trade winds, 607-608, 615
 storm surge, 632-634
 atmospheric pressure head, 632
 Ekman transport, 632-633
 Kelvin wave, 633-634
 structure, 604-605
 surface wind-waves, 634-636
 symbols on weather maps, 614-615
 temperature (air), 621-622, 624, 629
 thermodynamics, 620-625
 Carnot cycle, 624-625
 diagram, 624
 warm core, 621-623
 thunderstorms, 609
 hazards, 637
 tornadoes and tornado outbreaks in, 584, 627, 637
 total entropy, 624-625
 tracks (translation speeds & directions), 607-608, 615, 627
 triggers, 610-613
 tropical
 cyclone, 426, 615
 depression, 613-614
 disturbance, 613
 Prediction Center, 638
 storm, 614
 TUTT (tropical upper tropospheric trough), 613
 typhoon, 426
 intensity scales, 607
 vertical
 cross section, 605, 618, 620-622, 624, 629
 velocity, 629
 vorticity in environment, 610
 warm core, 614-615, 618-625
 warning, 631, 638
 watch, 638
 weak wind shear in environment needed, 610
 winds
 gust averaging time, 605
 vs. geostrophic adjustment, 384
 shear in hurricane environment, 610
 tangential, 622-623
 total (tangential + translational), 627
 zoning and landuse, 631
 Huxley, Aldous (quotations), 38, 236
 Huygens, Christiaan, 837
 Huygens' Principle, 837, 859
 hybrid
 coordinates in NWP model, 746
 supercell thunderstorm, 492
 HYDRA code, 269
 hydrate, methane, 810
 hydraulic(s)
 jump, 656, 660-662
 open-channel, 657-661
 hydrogen, H₂, 7
 hydrogen peroxide, 190-192
 hydrometeor(s), 185
 definitions, 205
 graupel, 205
 hail, 205

- number, 187
 - radius, 187
 - size, 187
 - terminal velocities, 202-204
 - hydrometeorologists, 257
 - hydrometer(s), 111
 - hydrophilic, 188
 - hydrophobic, 218
 - hydrostatic
 - assumption/definition, 15-16
 - balance, 15-16, 316
 - equation, 15-16, 316
 - use of, for isobaric surfaces, 296
 - equilibrium, 15-16
 - thermal circulations, 341-342, 655
 - HYFOR code, 269
 - hygrometers, 75, 97, 111-112, 219
 - hygroscopic
 - cloud seeding, 553
 - pollutants, 191
 - hypothermia, 77
 - hypoxia, 874
 - hypsometric
 - constant, 17, 880
 - equation, 17-18
 - sea-level-pressure reduction, 267
 - use in explaining anabatic flow, 650-651
 - H₂, hydrogen gas, 7
 - H₂O, (see water), 7
- I**
- IAC code, 269
 - FLEET, 269
 - ICAO = international civil aviation organization, 149
 - weather station ID or code, 270
 - ice
 - ages, 795, 798-799
 - aggregation into snowflakes, 200, 202
 - albedo climate feedback, 808-810
 - cores, 803
 - crystal, 185,
 - clouds (cirrus clouds), 163
 - columns, 842, 866
 - electrification of clouds, role in, 564-566
 - faces, 842
 - fall speeds, 206
 - fogs in arctic airmasses, 393-397
 - geometry, 198-199, 842
 - habits, 198-199, 842-843
 - halos, 842-855
 - hollow columns, 198-199, 866
 - lattice, 194-195, 198
 - lightning creating, role in, 564-566
 - mass, 200
 - nucleation, 194-196
 - optics (also see Optics chapter), 163, 842-855
 - plates, 842
 - pyramids & pyramid optics, 842, 847
 - rotation angles, 843, 845-846
 - shapes, 198-199, 842-843
 - weather-map symbols for, 276
 - cubic (Ic), 198, 855
 - density, 209, 880
 - embryo, 194, 549-550, 553
 - fallout from arctic airmass, 396
 - formation on aircraft wings, 130
 - growth by diffusion, 198-202
 - growth rates, 200-202
 - ice crystal habits, 198
 - Wegener-Bergeron-Findeisen (WBF), 201-202
 - hail, 199
 - hexagonal (Ih), 198, 834-835
 - index of refraction, 834-835
 - loading, 14, 555
 - melting into rain, 206
 - mixing ratio, 97, 186
 - needles, 199, 276
 - nucleation, 194-196, 202
 - nuclei, 185, 194-195
 - particles, 185, 546
 - pellets (sleet), 199
 - weather-map symbols for, 276
 - phases, 198
 - refractive index, 834-835
 - saturation vapor pressure over, 88
 - snowflakes, 198-200
 - specific heat, 880
 - ICEAN code, 269
 - Icelandic low, 356
 - ideas, 99
 - ideal gas law, 14-15
 - gas constant, 14, 880
 - idealized
 - feedback example, 807-810
 - fog models, 173-177
 - hurricane model, 626-629
 - winds, 302
 - identification of
 - clouds, 161-169
 - hurricanes, using numbers and names, 613-615
 - lines (isopleths) on thermo diagrams, 126-127
 - different types of thermo diagrams, 126-127
 - identity matrix
 - IDF (intensity, duration, frequency) of rain, 208
 - IEEE standards board, 870
 - igneous meteors, 205
 - image(s)
 - interpretation of satellite photos, 231-233
 - radar reflectivity, 243, 246, 248, 254
 - imager, 230
 - channels on satellites, 222-223, 230
 - imbalanced
 - forces (causing a centripetal force), 305
 - initial conditions, 304
 - mass and flow fields, 763
 - systems, tendency to reach new balance, 329
 - immersion
 - buoyancy of objects, 135
 - freezing, 194-195
 - impact parameter, 839-841
 - imperfect-technique errors, 875
 - inaudible thunder, 575-576
 - incandescence, lightning, 564
 - inches of mercury (in. Hg), 7
 - incident
 - angle, 833
 - light, 833-863
 - radiation, 41-47, 334-339, 793-803, 833-863
 - INCLL code, 269
 - inclination of satellite orbits, 228
 - incoming solar radiation (insolation), 40-41, 334-337
 - incompressible
 - continuity equation, 318-319
 - flow, 669-671
 - increased water vapor, 810
 - increasing, weather-map symbol for, 276
 - incremental changes, Higher Math box, 38
 - incus, 169, 482
 - independent
 - observations, 236-239
 - variable, 3, 872
 - index
 - air quality, 743
 - discomfort, 117
 - dummy, 875
 - heat, 77-78, 117
 - humidity, 77-78
 - livestock weather safety, 117
 - of thermal stress, 77-78, 117
 - of refraction
 - light, 834-835, 880
 - radar, 243-244
 - sound, 575-576
 - summer-simmer, 117
 - temperature-humidity, 77-78, 117
 - thunderstorm-forecast, 530-531, 551-552
 - wind-chill, 76-77
 - India
 - monsoon, 356
 - Regional Specialized Meteorological Center, 607
 - Indian Ocean
 - dipole (IOD), 824
 - Southern Indian Ocean High, 354
 - indices for thunderstorm forecasting, 530-531
 - indigo color defined (also see optics chapter), 37
 - indirect
 - sense, 455-456
 - sunlight, 33-34, 46
 - vertical circulation cells, 377
 - induced electric currents, 570
 - inductive reasoning, 107-109
 - industrial centers, clouds forming over, 162
 - inefficient coalescence, 205
 - inertia, 292
 - inertial
 - forcing, 367-371
 - motion, 312
 - in downbursts, 559
 - oscillation, 304, 311-312, 700
 - damped, 311
 - inflow
 - layer (info box), 590
 - winds into thunderstorms, 483
 - elevated inflow base, 522
 - Info boxes
 - 30 - 30 Rule (for lightning safety), 570
 - A Holistic Approach to Stability, 139
 - Ageostrophic Right-hand Rule, 455
 - Albedo, 794
 - Alternative Horizontal Coordinates, 747
 - Alternative Vertical Coordinates, 746
 - Amdahl's Law, 763
 - Anabatic Slope Flow, 651
 - Approach to Geostrophy, 303-304
 - Astronomical Values for Time, 34
 - Barotropic vs. Baroclinic, 749
 - Beaufort Wind Scale History, 635
 - Bergen School of Meteorology, 399
 - Binary Multiples, 870
 - Boiling, 90
 - Cap vs. Capping Inversion, 497
 - CAPE vs. DCAPE, 558
 - Climate Sensitivity, 812
 - Coriolis Force in 3-D, 297
 - Cp vs. Cv, 55
 - Cubic Ice, 198
 - Cyclone Damage Potential, 607
 - Derecho, 494
 - Deriving the Radar Equation, 245
 - Downbursts and Flight Operations, 563
 - Droplet Growth, 191
 - E-folding Distance, 9
 - Early History of NWP, 759
 - Effective Inflow Layer, 590
 - Effervescence and CO₂, 812
 - Electricity in a Channel, 564
 - Electricity in a Volume, 565
 - Engineering Boundary Layers, 689
 - Enthalpy vs. Heat, 58
 - Eötvös Effect, 317
 - Escape Velocity, 6
 - Estimating 22° Angles, 847
 - Force of Thunder, 571
 - Gain — Different Definitions, 807
 - Geostrophic Paradox, 459
 - Giving a Weather Briefing, 765
 - GOES 16 Global Lightning Mapper, 235
 - Greenhouse Gases, 811
 - Hail Suppression, 553
 - Hurricane Condensation Energy, 620
 - Hurricane-induced [Ocean] Currents, 610
 - Hurricane Juan Hits Canada, 617
 - In Newton's Own Words, 292
 - Internal Energy, 54
 - Isosurfaces & Their Utility, 436-437
 - Jet Stream Aspect Ratio, 357
 - Kalman Filter, 770
 - Landfalling Pacific Cyclones, 472
 - LeChatelier's Principle, 132
 - Lightning Burns the Air, 567
 - Lightning in Canada, 568
 - Linear Regression, 770
 - Lipschitz Continuity, 761
 - Mandatory and Significant Levels, 135
 - Map Projections, 748
 - Maximum Advection on Weather Maps, 458
 - Median, Quartiles, Percentiles, 502
 - Meteors and Meteorology, 205
 - Molecular vs. Turbulent Stress, 701
 - Moore's Law and Forecast Skill, 752
 - Multi-field Charts, 443
 - Newton and Colors, 862
 - North American Geography, 431
 - NWP, The Quiet Revolution, 772
 - On Naming Local Winds, 654
 - Pacific Data Void, 765
 - PCA and EOF, 821-823
 - Polar Front, 408
 - Pollution Concentration Units, 724
 - Power of Hurricanes, 625
 - Rainbows and the Renaissance, 841
 - Resolution and Grid Spacing, 761
 - Rosby Number, The, 306
 - Satellite Retrieval Difficulties, 239
 - subrange, 708
 - subrange turbulence scale, 315
 - transformation, 715
 - wind, 312
 - inferior mirages, 83, 861-862
 - infinite
 - loop, 759
 - number of equations, 714
 - inflection points, 730

- Scheiner's Halo, 855
 Snow Grain Classification, 199
 Solid-body Relative Vorticity, 363
 Solution by Iteration, 310
 Some Other Satellite Systems, 230
 Southern Hemisphere Lows, 426
 Special Crystal Orientations, 855
 Specific Heat C_p for Air, 56
 Speed of Sound, 674
 Spreadsheet Thermodynamics, 63, 103
 Stratospheric & Mesospheric Clouds, 166
 Sun-Earth Distance, 802
 Sutcliffe Development Theorem, 456
 Time Differencing Methods, 757
 Time of Max Airmass Thickness, 395
 Tornado Watch, 529
 Torques on the Earth, 376
 Trade Inversion, 351
 Warm Airmass Genesis, 394
 Warm vs. Cold Core Cyclones, 622
 What is an Oscillation, 818
 What is Coriolis Force?, 298-299
 Why Does $Ro = (1-A)So/4$, 795
 Why So Many Moisture Variables?, 96-97
 Why So Many Thermo Diagrams?, 121
 Why Use Isobaric Maps?, 291
- info projection, 239
 infralateral arc, 854-855
 infrared (IR) radiation (see also longwave), 27, 37-39, 222-223, 793-794
 cooling at cloud top, 484, 488-489
 emissions from Earth system, 220, 334, 337, 794
 emissivity (table of typical values), 42
 feedback, for climate, 810
 fog formation, role in, 173-177
 hygrometer, 111
 in troposphere, 71
 rain drop growth affected by, 206
 satellite images (photos), 230-233
 satellite sensors, 46-47, 226, 230-232
 scattering in atmosphere, 857
 thermometer, 78
- inhibition, convective (CIN), 523-524, 530-531
 initial
 conditions, 731, 758, 762, 816
 sensitivity, 773
 spin-up of hurricane, 617
 value problem, 293, 762
- initialization
 objective optimum interpolation, 766
 normal mode, 766
 variational analysis, 767
- inland
 flooding, 637
 sea breeze, 654
- input, net solar, 795
 external forcings to feedback processes, 806
- inquisition, 470
 INSAT, 228
 insects, 151
 in situ (direct) sensors, 219
 insolation (incoming solar radiation), 334-337
 average annual, 336-337
 average daily, 40-41, 336, 799-802
 latitude variation of, 337
 related to PG types, 727-728
 variations vs. climate variability, 799-802
- instability
 baroclinic, 353, 371-374
 barotropic, 353, 367-370
 CAPE & thunderstorm updrafts, 503-508
 cloud-base detrainment instability, 484
 dynamic
 and chaos, 773-776
 and the Richardson number, 141-142
 line, 281, 399
 nonlocal conditional (thunderstorm), 496, 503-508
 nonlocal conditional (hurricane), 609
 numerical, 759-761
- instantaneous
 smoke plume, 728
 wind part, 705-706
- instrument calibration error, 875
 instrumented tower, 75
 instruments (see weather instruments)
 insurance, 772
 hail/crop, 553
 hurricane/disaster, 631
 intake system of hurricanes, 608-620
 integral/integration, approximation for, 872
 integrated circuits (computer chips), 752
 intensity
 of rain, 207-208
 of hurricanes, 605-607
 of thunderstorms, 528-531
 of tornadoes, 579-580
 of turbulence, 503-508
 of typhoons, 607
 weather-map symbols for, 276
- intercept, 770
 intercloud lightning, 563
 interdecadal Pacific oscillation (IDPO), 824
 interface, density, 657-661
 light refraction across, 833
 interfacial waves, 658-661
 interference, 858-861
 constructive and destructive, 859
 fringes, 858-861
 interferometers, interferometry, 46-47
 interglacial/glacial (ice age) periods, 795, 799
 Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC), 811
- intermittent
 turbulence in entrainment zone, 692
 weather-map symbol for, 276
- internal
 boundary layer, thermal (TIBL), 654-657
 dynamics (Bunker's) method for storm motion, 518-520
 energy, 54, 672
 feedback processes, 806
 heat sources, 64, 72
 Rossby radius of deformation, 319-320, 344, 665
- international
 civil aviation organization (ICAO), 149
 cloud atlas, 168
 date line, 5
 long scale number prefixes, 870
 space station (obs. of hurricane & thunderstorms), 604
 system of units (SI), 7, 870
- interpretation of
 hodographs, 510-522
 METARs and SPECIs, 270-279
 satellite images, 231-233
 weather maps, 436-472
- interquartile range (IQR), 502
- intertropical
 convergence zone (ITCZ), 233, 330-332, 350-351
 discontinuity, 281, 399
- intortus, 169
 intracloud lightning, 563
- intrinsic
 phase speed, 369, 658
 unpredictability, 774
- inundation, 632-637
 invariance, rotational, 320
 inverse problem, 237-239
 inverse square law of radiation, 39-40
- inversion
 capping, 143-144, 496-499, 687-690
 vs. thunderstorm cap, 497
 frontal, 403-404, 691
 lapse rate, 140
 passat, 351
 surfaces, 403, 687, 691, 695
 temperature, 139, 687-691
 trade, 351
- iodide (cadmium, lead, silver), 195
 Ionian age, 799
 ionized air, lightning, 565-566
 ionosphere, 565
 ions, 564
 IPCC (Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change), 39-45, 793-832
- IR (also infrared, terrestrial, or longwave radiation), 37-39
 thermometer, 78
- iridescence, 165, 667, 685, 859-860
 irradiance (see also radiation), 36
 irregular ice crystal shapes, 199
 irreversible processes, 121, 131, 765
 irrotational winds, 385
 in tornado, 577, 602
- isallobar, 17
 isallohypse, 17
 isallotherm, 17
 isanabat, 17
 isanomal, 17
 isentrop, 17, 63, 103-105, 122-123, 143-144, 156, 365, 373, 403, 407-410, 414, 437, 624-625
 on case-study weather maps, 438
 on vertical cross section, 441
- isentropic
 analysis, 144, 364, 437, 441, 443
 chart, 437, 441
 compressible flow, 671-672
 potential vorticity (IPV), 364-365, 441-443
 conservation, 364
 lee cyclogenesis due to, 365
 tropopause folds visible by, 364, 414-415
 units (PVU), 364, 441
 upper-level fronts, 414-415
 processes in hurricanes, 625
 surfaces, 437
 in fronts, 403, 414-415
 on weather maps, 437
- Islam, 754
 island, urban heat, 678-679
- isobar, 17
 for barotropic vs. baroclinic atmospheres, 749
 frontal, 400-401
 on thermo diagram, 63, 100, 119-158
 packing vs. wind speed, 303, 307
 rules for drawing on weather maps, 280-281
 tornado, 581
- isobaric
 charts, 290-291
 for case-study cyclone, 433-466
 definition, 17, 290, 436
 maps/charts, 290-291, 436
 reason for using, 291, 436-437, 442
 20 kPa, 440-443, 452, 455-456
 50 kPa, 433, 442, 448, 451
 70 kPa, 439, 442
 85 kPa, 439, 442, 449, 459-462
 100 kPa, 438, 463
 surfaces, 290-291, 345-349
 mandatory, 772
 on weather maps, 290-291, 436-442
 vs. constant height maps, 290-291
- isobath, 17
 isobathytherm, 17
 isoceraunic, 17
 isochrone, 17
 isodop, 17, 250
 isodrosotherm, 17
 map of pre-thunderstorm environment, 500
- isoecho, 17
 isogon, 17
 isogram, 17
 isohel, 17
 isohume, 17, 100-101
 on thermo diagram, 100-101, 119-158
 pre-storm environment, 497-499
 on weather maps
 rules for drawing, 280-281
 pre-storm environment, 499-501
- isohyet, 17
 isohypse, 17
 isoline, 17
 isoneph, 17
 isopleth, 17
 hand analysis and drawing on maps, 280-281
 of pollution concentration, 734, 737
- isopycnic, 17
 for baroclinic vs. barotropic atmospheres, 749
 process behind thunder shock front, 572
- isoshear, 17
 isostere, 17
 iso-surfaces, utility of, 436-437
- isotach, 17, 358-359
 weather map of, 440, 443
- isotherm, 17
 frontal, 400-401
 on cross sections of atmosphere, 359
 on thermo diagram, 63, 100, 119-158
 on weather maps, 280, 400-402, 427, 439-440, 608, 768-769
 rules of drawing, 280-281
- isothermal
 compressible flow, 671
 lapse rate, 140
- isotropic, 8, 221, 315
 defined, 8, 707-708, 727
 force, 8
 motions and scales, 315, 707
 radiation, 221
 turbulence, 707-708, 727
- isotropy, 707-708, 727
- ITCZ (intertropical convergence zone), 233, 330-332, 350-351
 hurricane trigger, 610-612
 thunderstorms, 331-332
- iterative techniques, 103, 238, 308, 310, 394-395, 573-576

J

Japan Meteorological Agency (JMA), 607
jet
barrier, 664-665
blue, 563, 568
coastally trapped low-level barrier, 664-665
contrails, 160
climate change effects, 812
easterly, 611-612
low-level
coastal barrier, 664-665
nocturnal, 699-700
nocturnal, 699-700
prefrontal, 407, 433, 472
rear inflow (RIJ), 489
sting, 414-415
jet-streak, 454
driving updrafts and cyclogenesis, 454-456, 467
entrance and exit regions, 455-456
four quadrants, 455-456
of cyclone case study, 455-456
thunderstorm triggering, 526
jet-stream(s), 357-361
African easterly, 611-612
angular momentum, 360-361
aspect ratio, 357
axis, 362
baroclinicity, 359-360
core, 357-359, 414-415
circulation around the globe, 357-358
curvature, 453
driving updrafts and cyclogenesis, 453
cyclogenesis, role in, 427-429, 432
easterly, 611-612
equation, 359-361
exit region, 454-456
frontal zones, at, 407
maximum, 357-362, 454-456
meanders (Rossby waves), 329, 357, 367-376
polar, 233, 331-332, 352-353, 357-360
secondary circulations, 455-456
speed, 357-361
vs. season, 357-358
streaks of max winds, 454-456
subtropical, 233, 331-332, 350-351, 357-361
angular momentum effects, 360-361
Joint Polar Satellite Systems, 229
Joint Typhoon Warning Center (US), 607
joule, unit of energy, 870
JPSS, 229
Juan
de Fuca Strait, 661-663
Hurricane, 617
judgement errors, 875
Julian day, 29
jump
hydraulic, 660-661
potential temperature, 110, 690-698
Junge distribution of cloud condensation nuclei, 189

K

K (degrees), 7
K band radar (including Ka and Ku bands), 242
K index (KI), 531
K-Pg event (mass extinctions), 805
K-T event (mass extinctions), 805
K theory, 714-716
Kalman filter & gain, 770
kaolinite, 195
Kármán, von, 677, 701
katabatic wind
equilibrium speed, 653
high pressure associated with, 391
in Antarctic air mass formation, 396, 676
in Antarctic cyclone formation, 432
in fog formation, 177
in forest trunk space, 678
in stable (nocturnal) boundary layer, 696
vs. Bora winds, 675-676
katafront, 404
Keeling curve (for CO₂), 812
Keith, David, 815
Kelvin
circulation theorem, 366
equation, 189-191
Helmholtz (K-H) waves, 142, 165, 169, 654-655,
710

temperature units, defined, 7, 870
wave, 633-634
Kepler, Johannes, 27
Kepler's second law, 29
Kern arc, 854-855
key altitudes for thunderstorms, 496-499
Keyser, (Shapiro-Keyser cyclone model), 414-415
K-H waves, 142, 165, 654-655
K-H waves, 142, 165, 654-655
clouds (fluctus), 165, 169
kilo (10³), 870
kilobit, 870
kilograms, 870
force
mass, 870
kilopascals, defined, 7-8
kinematic
definition, 320-321
effective surface water-vapor flux, 110
flux of total water, 109-110
flux of water vapor, 108-110
frontogenesis, 408-410
heat flux profiles in ABL, 698
mass flux, 34-35
momentum flux, 704, 715
stress, 701
surface heat flux, 73-76
kinematics, 320-321
circulation, 365-366
convergence and divergence, 320-321
deformation, 320-321
vorticity, 320-321
kinetic energy
in Richardson number, 150
of flow, 669-672
of global circulation, 356
of molecules, 6
of wind, 150
turbulence, 708-709
King Arthur legend, 863
Kirchhoff's Law, 41, 220
klystron vacuum tubes in radar, 240
Knollenberg probe, 210
knot unit of speed, 278, 291, 870
knowledge, organizing, 72
Köhler
curves, 191
equation, 190
Köppen climate classification, 816-817
Köppen, Wladimir, 817
kPa (kilopascals) defined, 7-8
Krakatau, 805
krypton hygrometer, 111
Kuiper's and Hansen's skill score, 781
Kuroshio ocean current, 431

L

L band radar, 242
Labrador current, 616
lacunosus, 169
Lagrangian
definition, 53
heat budget-saturated, 101-106
liquid-water, wet-bulb, & equivalent potential temperatures, 104-106
saturated adiabatic lapse rate, 101
thermo diagrams, 102-103
heat budget-unsaturated, 57-64
adiabatic lapse rate, 60
first law of thermodynamics, 58-59, 64-65
potential temperature, 61-62
thermodynamic diagrams, 63
momentum budget, 292
Bernoulli's equation, 670
net source of water, 99
pollutant dispersion, 731
time scale, 732
trajectories, 669
water budget, 99-106
thermo diagrams, 100-101
water conservation, 99
lake
breeze, 654
fronts, 525, 655-657
high pressure, 391, 655
steam fog, 173
Toba, 805
Lamb, Sir Horace, 705
Lambert map projection, 748
laminar air flow, 138, 140, 669-671, 688
land
breeze, 656
surface observation from satellite, 234
landfalling Pacific cyclones, 472
landscape vs. roughness length, 700
landspout tornadoes, 582
land-use observation from satellite, 220
La Niña, 818-820
cyclone track influence on, 430
Laplacian, 450, 458
form for geostrophic vorticity, 450
lapse rate, 59-64, 139-140
adiabatic, 139-140
environmental, 59, 134, 140-141
feedback in climate, 810-811
inversion, 140
isothermal, 140
moist vs dry, 104-106
names, 140
process, 59-64
saturated (moist), 101-106
standard atmosphere, 11-12, 70
subadiabatic, 139-140
superadiabatic, 139-140
thunderstorm environment, 496-499, 503-508
unsaturated (dry), 60-64
vs. static stability, 139
large
eddy simulation models, 786
scale (global) circulation, 329-388
laser radar (lidar), 112, 322
latent heat
condensation, 56, 465-467
cyclogenesis, 465-471
deposition, 56, 88, 880
energy, 54
Eulerian heat budget, 72
evaporation, 54
factor, 56
flux at surface, 73-76
fusion, 56, 880
hurricanes, fuel for, 620
internal energy source, 64, 72
melting, 54, 56
on thermo diagrams, 130-131
precipitation, measure of net heating, 465-466
rate, 72, 465-466
release in
hurricanes, 613, 620
thunderstorms, 72, 465-466, 499-502, 546-548
self-development of cyclones, 468-471
sign convention, 56
sublimation, 56
thunderstorms, fuel for, 499-502
vaporization, 56, 88, 880
variation with temperature, 90, 880
water, 54
lateral direction, defined, 727
latitude(s)
belts, 329-330, 350-355
radiative forcings, 338-339
change with distance north, 336
degrees of, 4, 330, 879
elevation angle of sun as function of, 32, 801-802
excluded, for hurricane formation, 609
high-, 330
horse, 331
hurricane, favored & excluded, 609
lines, 4
low-, 330
mid-, 330
of strongest jet-stream, 359-361
Laurasia, 804
Laws
Amdahl's, 763
Beer's, 43, 856
first law of thermodynamics, 53, 58-59, 64-65
inverse square law of radiation, 39-40
Kirchhoff's, 41
gravitation (Newton's), 11
Moore's, 752
motion (Newton's), 292
myth of, 38
Newton's, 11, 292
sine law of radiation, 40
Snell's, 834-837
Stefan-Boltzmann, 37-38
Planck's, 36
Wien's, 37
large hail, 548
layer, 147
atmospheric boundary, 687-722
clouds, 162-164, 168
method for static stability, 140-141

- triggering of thunderstorms, 526
 - radix, 703-705
 - stability classes, 140-141
- layers of the atmosphere, 12-13, 563, 565, 692, 700-705
- LCL (see lifting condensation level)
- LDN (lightning detection network), 568
- lead (Pb), the chemical, 725
 - iodide, 195-196
- lead time in forecasting, 762
- leaders
 - dart, 567
 - stepped, 566
- leap
 - day, 31
 - frog (time-differencing) scheme, 757
 - year, 31
- least squares, 770
- LeChatelier's Principle, 132, 141, 329, 344, 383, 429
- lee cyclogenesis, 430-431, 443-446
 - conservation of potential vorticity, 364-365, 445
 - isentropic, 364-365
 - equatorward propagation along the lee side, 446
 - stationary planetary waves, 443
- lee waves, 666-668
- left
 - moving supercells, 518-520
 - quadrants of jet streak, 454-456
- Leibniz, Gottfried Wilhelm, 759
- length, 870
 - buoyancy scale, 733
 - mixing (Prandtl), 715
 - momentum-scale, 733
 - Obukhov, 703
 - path (radiative), 43
 - roughness, 677, 700-703
 - scales, 315
 - buoyancy, 733
 - dissipation, 709
 - momentum, 733
 - units, 870
- lenticular/lenticularis/len clouds, 165, 168, 666-668, 684-685
 - optical phenomena caused by, 859-860
- LEO (low Earth orbiting) satellites, 227
- levels
 - mandatory, 134, 772
 - significant, 134, 147
 - radar echo intensity, 247
- level of
 - downdraft equilibrium (DEL), 557
 - equilibrium (EL), 483, 497-506
 - free convection (LFC), 497-506
 - free sink (LFS), 557
 - lifting condensation (LCL), 93-94, 496-499
- lidar (laser radar, including DIAL), 112, 219
 - anemometer, 322
 - image of thermals, 649
- life
 - controls on climate, 813
 - cycle of
 - hurricane, 613-615
 - thunderstorm, 484-485
 - tornado, 583
- lifted index (LI), 531
- lifting
 - condensation level (LCL), 93-96, 105-107, 130, 138, 162, 164, 483, 496-501, 530-531
 - cumuliform cloud base, 162
 - height change with precipitation, 130-131, 398, 676-677
 - mean-layer, 501, 530-531
 - of chinooks and foehns, 676-677
 - of lenticular clouds, 666-668
 - of upslope fog, 173
 - on thermo diagram, 129-130, 497-499
 - pre-thunderstorm, 497-501
 - pressure at, 93
 - stratiform cloud base (not related to), 164
 - temperature at, 96
 - tornado funnel cloud, 581
 - fog, 177
 - trigger for thunderstorms, 496, 522-526, 530-531
- light, 222
 - bending, 833
 - colors, 37, 834-835, 862
 - diffraction, 858-861
 - electromagnetic waves, 833
 - ice-crystal optics, 842-855
 - liquid drop optics, 837-841
 - mirages, 861-863
 - monochromatic, 833
 - optics in the atmosphere, 833-868
 - photon particles, 833
 - point, 834-835
 - polarization, 856-857
 - rainfall rate, 207-208
 - weather-map symbols for, 276
 - rays, 833-837
 - reflection, 833-844
 - refraction, 833-855
 - scattering, 856-857
 - spectrum, 37, 222, 834-835, 862
 - speed of, 36, 240, 243, 834-837, 879
 - transmission of, 73, 805, 856
 - ultraviolet, 222, 857
 - waves, 833
- lightning, 563-571
 - 30-30 safety rule, 570
 - air discharge (cloud-to-air, CA), 563
 - anvil, lightning from, 564
 - ball, 567
 - bead, 567
 - behavior and appearance, 566-568
 - blue jet, 563, 568
 - bolt (see return stroke), 566-567
 - from the blue, 567
 - breakdown potential, 566
 - burning the air, 567
 - Canadian, 566
 - channel, 563-567
 - climatology, 564
 - cloud-to-cloud (CC), 563
 - cloud-to-ground (CG), 563
 - CPTP, 569
 - creation by micropysical processes, 564-566
 - currents, peak, 568-569
 - deaths caused by, 564, 571
 - detection networks (LDN), 568-569
 - satellite low-light cameras, 569
 - satellite optical transient detectors, 569
 - duration, 569
 - electrometers, 205
 - elf / elves, 563, 568
 - fatalities from lightning strikes, 571
 - fires (forest, wild) caused by, 564
 - flashes, 567
 - flickering, 567
 - forecasting, 569
 - global lightning mapper (GLM), 235
 - hazards, 569-571, 607
 - heat, 567
 - hurricane, 637
 - igneous meteors, 205
 - incandescence, 564
 - intracloud, 563
 - intracloud (IC), 563
 - jet, 563, 568
 - median peak current, 564
 - MUCAPE, 569
 - negative (polarity), 563-564
 - odor, 567
 - plasma, 567
 - polarity, 563-564
 - positive (polarity), 563-564
 - power, peak, 569
 - pressure wave in thunder, 564, 571-574
 - red sprite, 563, 568
 - ribbon, 568
 - safety & warning signs, 567, 569-571
 - sferics, 568
 - sheet, 567
 - size, 563
 - spider, 567
 - sprite, 563, 568
 - staccato, 568
 - storm (see Thunderstorms), 481-602, 564
 - strike sequence, 566-568
 - temperature, 563
 - thunder, 571-576
 - types, 563
 - weather-map symbol for, 276
- likelihood of tornadoes, 591
- likely velocity
 - downburst in thunderstorm, 557-559
 - updraft in thunderstorm, 508
- limit of
 - convection, 498
 - predictability, 773-776
- line(s)
 - absorption, 221
 - clouds, 167
 - convergence, 281, 399
 - end vortices, 490
 - dry, 399
 - flanking, 482-483
 - instability, 281, 399
 - path, 668-669
 - shear, 281, 399
 - squall, 281, 399
 - streak, 668-669
 - stream, 611-612, 668-669
 - thunderstorms (squall line), 399, 490
- linear
 - depolarization ratio, 256-257
 - feedback processes, 806
 - approximation to nonlinear process, 806-809
 - graph, 873
 - regression, 770-771
 - relationship, 873
- Lipschitz condition/continuity/smoothness, 761
- liquid-crystal thermometers, 78
- liquid drop optics, 837-841
 - Alexander's dark band, 841
 - primary rainbow, 839-840
 - reflection from water, 838
 - secondary rainbow, 840-841
- liquid droplet nucleation, 188-194
- liquid-in-glass thermometers, 78
- liquid-water
 - content (LWC), 97
 - measurement, 210
 - density vs. temperature, 835, 880
 - equivalent, 107, 208
 - loading, 15, 555
 - mixing ratio, 97-98, 186
 - on thermo diagram, 130
 - potential temperature, 104-106
 - on thermo diagram, 103-106
 - on weather maps, 500
 - specific heat, 880
- liter (or litre) unit of volume, 870
- lithometeors, 205
- litre (or liter) unit of volume, 870
- livestock weather safety index, 117
- loading, liquid water or ice, 15, 555
- local
 - closure, 714-716
 - elevation angle of sun, 32
 - horizontal, 4, 5
 - shear across one layer, 514
 - winds, 645-686
 - naming, 654
- location parameter, Weibull distribution, 646
 - median as, 502
- locations of
 - hail, 552-553
 - strongest hurricanes, typhoons, trop. Cyclones, 631
 - weather observations worldwide, 271-273
- logarithmic
 - relationships and semi-log graphs, 873-874
 - wind profile, 677
- logarithms, base of natural, 879
- log-linear wind profile, 702-703
- log-log graph, 215, 874
 - slope, meaning of, 215
- lognormal distribution
 - clouds, 170
 - lightning surge probabilities, 569-570
 - rain-drop size, 207
- log wind profile, 677, 702-703
- London, Jack, 849
- long
 - gap winds, 662-664
 - range forecast models, 768
 - scale number prefixes (international), 870
 - waves
 - Rossby; planetary waves, 369
 - radiation, 37-39
- Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 847
- longitude, 4, 802
- longwave radiation (see infrared), 37-39, 220, 793-794
- loom, optically, 862
- looping of smoke plumes, 727-728, 735-737
- loops
 - radar, 241
 - satellite, 227
- Lord Byron, 805
- Lorenz strange attractor, 773-775
- Lorenz, Ed, 773, 775
- loss, 780
 - vs. cost, 785
- lottery, 711
- Lovelock, James, 813
- low
 - clouds (see also fog), 162, 168

- height variation with latitude, 163
 - scud, 483
 - weather-map symbols for, 168, 277
 - Earth orbit (LEO) satellites, 227
 - latitudes, defined, 330
 - global circulation, 350-351
 - level jet
 - coastal barrier, 664-665
 - nocturnal, 699-700
 - light level cameras for lightning detection, 569
 - order truncation finite difference schemes, 754-755
 - precipitation supercell (LP), 495
 - wind statistics for, 585
 - pressure
 - boundary-layer pumping, 319-320, 432
 - meso-lows, 489
 - mountain lee, 165
 - systems (see extratropical cyclones), 330, 425
 - pressure-centers (extratropical cyclones; lows; L), 425-480
 - fronts rotating around, 389, 425-426
 - glyph (symbol) on weather maps, 426
 - hurricane eye, 613-615
 - midlatitude, 331, 425-480
 - monsoon-related, 333-334
 - named (Aleutian, Icelandic, etc.), 354-356
 - rising air in, 356, 451-462
 - thermal, 341-342
 - tracks, 429-431
 - winds around, 305-307, 446-450
 - resolution NWP, 752
 - lower
 - quartile, 502
 - suncave Parry arc, 854-855
 - sunvex Parry arc, 854-855
 - tangent arc, 851-852, 854-855
 - Wegener arc, 854-855
 - Lowitz
 - arcs, 855
 - oriented crystal, 855
 - lows (see extratropical cyclone chapter), 425-480
 - midlatitude cyclones, 330-331, 425-480
 - models, 414-415
 - Southern Hemisphere, 426, 430-432
 - subpolar, 331
 - LP (low-precipitation supercell), 495
 - luminary, 858
 - luminous
 - intensity units, 870
 - meteors, 205
 - lumpy cloud shapes, 161-164
 - lunar tides, 376
 - Lyman-alpha hygrometer, 111
- M**
- Mach number, 571-576, 579, 674
 - one, 579, 674
 - macroscale cloud electrification, 564-566
 - Madden-Julian oscillation (MJO), 818, 824
 - Maddox, Bruno, 54
 - MAFOR code, 269
 - magnetic
 - direction finders, 568
 - field, 255
 - variation, 647
 - magnetron vacuum tube in radar, 240
 - magnitude
 - component of scientific notation, 870
 - of total shear, 515-516
 - main updraft tower, 482-483
 - major Hadley cell, 332-333
 - mammatus/mamma clouds, 169, 484
 - mandatory levels for RAOBs & NWP output, 134-135, 772
 - Manhattan project, 218
 - man-made clouds, 166
 - manual (hand) analysis of weather maps, 279-281
 - Manual on Codes No. 306, WMO, 268
 - manufacturing data, 826
 - map, 274-281
 - factors, 747
 - polar stereographic, 747
 - NWP output, 772
 - projections, 747-748
 - conformal, 748
 - Lambert, 748
 - Mercator, 748
 - polar stereographic, 747-748
 - stereographic, 748
 - weather
 - airmass locations, 392
 - analysis methods, 274-281, 402
 - CAPE, 506-508
 - surface, 267
 - marine air, 656
 - maritime
 - airmass code, 392
 - cloud condensation nuclei, 194
 - fogs, 173-174
 - tropical airmass, 392
 - Marshall-Palmer distribution, 207
 - mass, 870
 - air, in a column, or between pressure levels, 10, 464, 466
 - airmass, 389-399
 - budget, 317-318, 746-747
 - of air column (for MSL pressure), 463
 - center of, for
 - pollutants, 729
 - wind vector, 516-517
 - conservation, 317-318, 660, 746-747
 - boundary-layer pumping, 318-319
 - continuity equation, 317-318
 - incompressible continuity equation, 318
 - thunderstorm, 545-546
 - density, 10-13
 - Earth, 28, 879
 - extinction events, 805
 - field, 343
 - adjustment to wind field, 343-344
 - balanced with flow fields, 763-765
 - in forecast models, 764
 - flux (dynamic & kinematic), 34-35, 317-318
 - in Newton's second law, 292
 - inflow vs. outflow, 317-319
 - moon, 28
 - of air in column, 10
 - of air parcel mixture, 160
 - of solute in droplet, 190-193
 - of water vapor, 91
 - planets in the solar system, 22
 - units, 870
 - massaging data, 826
 - mathematical
 - closure, 714
 - constants, 879
 - framework, 2
 - mathematics, 315, 711, 762
 - clarity, 393
 - matrix, 822
 - covariance, 821-822
 - eigenvalues and eigenvectors of, 822
 - trace, 822
 - mature stage of
 - waterspout spray vortex, 582
 - thunderstorm cell evolution, 485
 - tornadoes, 583
 - Maunder minimum in sunspots, 39, 803
 - maximum
 - acceptable levels of air pollutants, 725
 - advection on weather maps, 458
 - likely
 - downdraft speed in thunderstorms, 557-559
 - updraft speed in thunderstorms, 508
 - precipitation for WBF process, 201-202
 - solar output, 803
 - surface temperature for thunderstorms, 506, 523
 - tangential winds around eye wall, 605, 622, 626-627
 - theoretical pressure ratio of hurricane, 625-626
 - unambiguous range, for radar, 240-241
 - unambiguous velocity, for Doppler radar, 250-251
 - updraft speed in thunderstorms, 508
 - vorticity advection, 458
 - wave-height, 634-636
 - winds through short mountain-gaps, 662
 - mb, millibar, definition, 7-8
 - MCC (mesoscale convective complex), 491
 - McMahon, 817
 - MCS (mesoscale convective system), 488-492
 - role of wind shear, 510
 - MCV (mesoscale convective vortex), 492
 - MDT, Mountain daylight time, defined, 5
 - mean, 502, 705, 726, 875
 - absolute error (MAE), 778
 - and turbulent parts of wind, 705-706, 726
 - anomaly, 29
 - background state, 316
 - bias, 778, 875
 - condition for air, 7
 - environmental wind (normal storm motion), 516-518
 - error, 778, 875
 - layer
 - CAPE, 506-507
 - CIN, 524
 - lifting condensation level (ML-LCL), 501, 530-531
 - persistence error, 778
 - running average, 599
 - sea level (MSL) pressure, 267, 275
 - forecast equation, 464-467
 - maps, 354
 - reduction from station pressure, 267
 - shear vector, 514-515
 - squared error (MSE), 778
 - skill score, 778
 - statistical definition (=average), 502, 705, 726
 - wind, 705, 726
 - radar observations of, 252-253
 - shear vector, 514-515
 - vector, 516-518
 - measurement of
 - fractal dimension, 172
 - humidity, 111-112
 - radiation, 45-47
 - rainfall, 210-211
 - soundings, 134-135
 - temperatures, 78-79
 - winds, 249-254, 321-322
 - mechanical
 - clocks & time, 34
 - energy, 625, 670
 - turbulent production, 704
 - Medawar, Sir Peter, 343
 - median, statistical definition, 502
 - medical symptoms for people struck by lightning, 571
 - medieval maximum in solar output, 803
 - mediocris/med, cumulus, 161-162, 168, 483
 - Mediterranean airmasses, 397
 - medium-range weather forecast models, 768
 - mega (10⁶), 870
 - megabit, 870
 - megaton bomb, energy of, 499, 548, 880
 - melting
 - ice crystals, as seen by radar, 248
 - latent heat of, 56
 - Mercator map projection, 748
 - mercury
 - barometer, 7, 19
 - inches of, 7
 - millimeters of, 7
 - meridians, 4, 330
 - defined, 4, 330
 - prime, 4, 28
 - meridional
 - displacement, 372
 - flow, defined, 330
 - gradient (MG) of zonal momentum, 376
 - kinematic heat flux, 374
 - overturning ocean circulation, 810
 - propagation of baroclinic waves, 372-374
 - temperature gradient, 335-336, 352
 - transport by Rossby waves, of, 374-376
 - heat, 374-375
 - momentum, 375-376
 - wave flux, 375
 - Merilees, Phil, 775
 - mesocyclone (see thunderstorm), 481, 483, 492-495, 586-592
 - counter-rotating, 490-491, 587
 - radar observations of, 253
 - wind shear, importance for, 510
 - as affects storm-center motion, 518-520
 - tornadoes, relationship to, 582, 586-592
 - meso-high, 488, 554, 559-563
 - meso-low (also see mesocyclone), 489
 - mesopause, 12-13
 - mesoscale, 315
 - cellular convection (MCC), 167
 - convective
 - complex (MCC), 140, 491
 - system (MCS), 488-492, 613
 - system, lightning from, 564
 - vortex (MCV), 492, 613
 - forces in gap winds, 662-664
 - gap geostrophic wind, 663
 - high pressure (see meso-high), 488, 554, 559-563
 - mesosphere, 12-13
 - polar clouds in, 166
 - MET (Middle European time), 5
 - metabolism, 76
 - metaldehyde, 195-196

- metamorphosis of snow crystals, 209
 METAR = aviation routine weather report , 170, 268-271, 275-279
 abbreviations for precipitation, 208
 Météo-France, 607
 meteogram, 117, 745, 772
 meteoroids, 205
 Meteorologica (book by Aristotle), 26
 meteorological
 aviation report (METAR), 270-279
 conventions, 2
 Meteorological Service of Canada (MSC), 243, 638
 meteorology, 205
 applied, 2
 Bergen School of, 399
 definition, 1, 205, 877
 disciplines or components of, 1, 353
 forecasting, 745-792
 synoptic, 353
 theoretical, 872
 meteorite dust, seeding clouds, 166
 meteoroids, 205
 meteors, 11, 168-169, 205
 hydrometeors, 205
 other meteorological meteors, 205
 meteosat, 228-229
 meter, 870
 methane, CH₄, 7
 greenhouse gas, 811
 hydrates in ocean & permafrost, 810
 sulfonic acid, 188
 method of
 moments, 730
 problem solving, 869
 meticulous, 19
 metric
 (SI) units, 7, 870
 ton (or tonne), 870
 Mexico time zone (MEX), 5
 Michelson interferometer, 46
 micro (10⁻⁶), 870
 microbursts, 554
 microphysics (of clouds and precipitation), 185-218, 546
 parameterizations in NWP models, 751
 microscale, 315, 708
 processes creating cloud electrification, 564-566
 microwave
 bands, 223
 energy from radars, 240
 ovens, 243
 radiation, 220
 rain sensors, 211
 refractometer, 111
 satellite sensors, 211
 wind profilers, 112
 middle
 clouds (prefix: alto), 162-163, 168
 height variation with latitude, 163
 satellite images of, 234
 weather-map symbols for, 168, 277
 European time (MET), 5
 midlatitude, 330
 anticyclones, 331, 390-391
 cyclones, 331, 425-480
 Southern Hemisphere, 426
 highs, 331, 390-391
 lows, 331, 425-480
 system collision with hurricanes, 616
 troughs and ridges, 367-376
 baroclinic instability and planetary waves, 371-374
 barotropic instability and Rossby waves, 367-370
 heat transport , 374-375
 momentum transport, 375-376
 ridge axis, 367
 weather
 cloud heights, 163
 tropopause heights, 163
 variability, 353, 425-480
 midlatitudes, defined, 330
 global circulation, 352-355
 mid-level vertical velocity, 452-462
 mid-tropospheric fronts, 413-414
 Mie scattering, 857-858
 haze, 858
 Mie, Gustav, 858
 Milankovitch, Milutin, 797
 theory, 797-803, 829
 miles, nautical, 4
 military , 218
 polar orbiting weather satellite, 273
 twilight, 33-34
 milli (10⁻³), 870
 millibars, defined, 7
 minima in solar activity, 803
 minimum
 viewing angle, 846
 visibility (in METAR), 270
 minor Hadley cell, 332-333
 minute unit, 870
 mirages, 861-863
 Fata Morgana, 862-863
 green flash, 862
 inferior, 83, 861-863
 superior, 862
 mirrors, ice crystals acting like, 843-844
 misinterpretation of data, 729
 miss, 780
 missed approach to airports, 563
 mist, 170
 weather-map symbol for, 276
 mitigated loss, 780
 mixed-layer (see atmospheric boundary layer), 68, 692
 airmass, 393-396
 CAPE, 506-507
 convective, 649, 692
 Deardorff velocity for, 703-704
 depth, 144, 649
 determination of, 143-144
 entrainment into, 649, 697-698
 growth, 695
 associated with airmasses, 393-395
 associated with dry lines, 416
 rate, 698
 lifting condensation level (ML-LCL), 501
 ocean, 610
 scaling variables, 735-736
 temperature profile, 692
 thunderstorm environment, 496-497
 top, 143-144, 497-499
 transport coefficient, 68
 unstable, 692
 winds in radix layer, 703-705
 mixing
 length theory, Prandtl, 715
 of air parcels to create clouds & contrails, 160-161
 ratio, 91
 average total water, 97-99
 definition, 91
 excess water, 186-187
 gradient, 196
 ice, 97, 186
 liquid-water, 97-98, 186
 pollutant, 724
 saturated, 91
 thermo diagram, 100
 total water, average, 97-99
 total-water, 97, 186
 vs. RH and temp, 92
 water vapor, 56, 89-98
 weather maps of, 500
 wet-bulb, 94-95
 in middle of mixed layer, 109-110
 turbulent, effects on frontolysis, 411
 mixture of air parcels, 160-161
 MJO (Madden-Julian oscillation), 818, 824
 MKS units (see International System of Units), 7, 870
 ML (see mixed layer)
 CAPE, 506-507
 moat, 605
 mode of CCN growth, 188
 Model Output Statistics (MOS), 770-771
 modelers, 751
 model(s), 751
 climate, 792
 fog, 173-177
 GCM (Global Climate), 768
 general circulation, 330-388
 heuristic (also see toy models), 280, 330, 793
 hurricane, 626-629, 637-638
 numerical weather prediction, 751
 current, 751
 history of, 759
 output statistics (MOS), 770-771
 updateable, 771
 pollution, 725
 primitive equation, 747
 sensitivity, 350
 toy (simplified), 330
 moderate
 rainfall rate, 207-208
 weather-map symbol for, 276
 thunderstorm risk, 530
 modern maximum in solar activity, 803
 modification of airmass (see airmass), 397
 via flow over mountains, 398-399
 via surface fluxes, 397-398
 Moilanen arc, 854-855
 moist, 57
 adiabatic lapse rate (saturated), 101-103
 for determining static stability, 139
 adiabats, 101-106, 497
 on thermo diagrams, 102-106, 119-158
 thunderstorms, 497-499
 convection (thunderstorms), 496-499
 convective adjustment, 70
 process, 130
 moisture, 87-118
 budget at surface, 107-110
 cyclogenesis, 426
 flux, 108, 110
 diffusive, 197
 forecast equations for, 746
 instruments, 111-112
 transfer coefficient, bulk, 109
 variables, 87-99
 moisturizing process to form clouds, 159-160
 mole, 870
 molecular weights (g/mole), 7
 ratio of pollutants, 724
 molecular
 compression, 7-10
 conduction flux, 67-69, 73
 conductivity, 67-68, 880
 diffusivity (see also diffusivity), 196-200, 880
 energy, 118
 friction, 301
 rotation lines in spectra, 221
 scale, 315
 scattering of radiation, 220-222
 speed & temperature, 6-7
 stress, 701
 vibration lines in spectra, 221
 viscosity, 709
 weight, 7
 of air, 7
 of atmospheric gases, 7, 724
 of solute in CCN, 190
 moments, method of, 730
 momentum, 292
 advection, 294
 angular, 360, 375
 subtropical jet, 360-361
 budget, 292-293
 Eulerian, 293, 746-747
 Lagrangian, 292
 definition, 292
 forecast equations for, 746
 flux, 375-376
 turbulent, 712-713
 vs. stress, 712-713
 gradient, 294
 length scale, 733
 reservoirs, 375
 specific, 294
 transport, 294
 by Rossby waves, 375-376
 Monin-Obukhov length, 703
 monochromatic , 36
 irradiance, 36
 light ray, 833
 monodisperse distribution, 197
 monotonic, defined, 9, 290
 monsoon
 airmass code, 392
 circulations, 333-334, 343, 356
 highs associated with, 333-334, 354, 391, 615
 steering hurricanes, 615
 Indian, 356
 trough hurricane trigger, 612
 Moon, 27
 albedo, 42
 bows, 841
 mass, 28
 optical phenomena around, 163
 orbital period & direction, 27-28, 879
 Moore, Gordon E., 752
 Moore's Law, 752
 moral issues of doing science, 218
 Morgana, Fata, 862-863
 morning
 Glory, 656
 satellite, 229
 morphology (shape) of

- clouds, 168
ice crystals, 198-199
MOS (model output statistics), 770-771
most-unstable CAPE, 507
mother
 clouds, 168-169
 Earth (gaia), 813
 of-pearl clouds, 166
 storm, 485
motion
 cyclone translation, 425, 429-431, 433-435
 eddy, 35, 750, 704-716
 equations of, 746-749
 horizontal, 314
 equations of, 301-302, 314, 746
 scales of, 315
 laws, 292
 thunderstorm translation, 487, 492, 516-520
 vertical, 315-320
 boundary layer pumping, 319-320
 equations of, 315-320, 746
 in extratropical cyclones, 451-462
 in hurricanes, 605, 612, 628-629
 in thermals, 648-649, 694, 703-708, 711-716
 in thunderstorms, 482, 485-498, 503-508
mountain
 anabatic (upslope) flow, 649-652
 blocking of airmass & high pressure formation, 391
 building (orogenesis), 804
 clouds, 165, 649-650
 convergence zones, 472
 cyclogenesis (lee), 364-365, 443-446
 downslope (katabatic) flow, 652-653
 gap winds, 661-664
 high pressure formation near, 391
 katabatic (downslope) flow, 652-653
 pass winds, 661-664
 precipitation, 398-399, 472
 ranges, 397, 661
 slope
 angle, 650-653
 flows, 649-653
 time zone, 5
 -related clouds, 165
 triggering of
 easterly waves, 611
 Rossby waves, 364-367, 443-445
 thunderstorms, 487, 526
 upslope
 flow (anabatic), 649-652
 rain (orographic), 398-399, 472
 wave(s)
 behavior, 666-668
 clouds, 165, 667
 drag, 301, 668, 751
 Froude number, 668-668
 high-pressure regions in, 391
 lenticular clouds, 165, 667
 natural wavelength, 666
 turbulence, 667
 winds, 649-654, 660-670, 675-676
movement of
 airmasses, 397
 lows (extratropical cyclones), 429-431
MSL (see mean sea level)
 pressure, case-study maps, 438
 forecasts for cyclogenesis, 463-467
 reduction to, 267
MST, Mountain standard time, defined, 5
Mt. Agung, 805
Mt. Fuego, 805
Mt. Pinatubo, 805
MT-SAT, 228
Mt. Tambora, 805
Muana Loa, 805
MU-CAPE, 507
multicell thunderstorms, 486-487
multi-field charts, utility of, 443
multiple vortex tornadoes, 592-593
mushroom cloud (thunderstorm appearance), 482, 532
- clouds, 161-169
cyclones, 425-426
hurricanes (tropical cyclones & typhoons), 614-615
 retired, 615
 local winds, 654
nano (10^{-9}), 870
NAO (North Atlantic oscillation), 430, 818-819, 824
NAT clouds, 166
National
 ambient air quality standards (NAAQS), 7, 725
 ambient air quality objectives & guidelines, 725
 Centers for Environmental Prediction (NCEP), 279, 283
 Hurricane Center (NHC), 608, 638
 Institute of Standards and Technology (NIST), 51, 879
 Lightning Detection Network (NLDN), 569
 Oceanic & Atmospheric Admin. (NOAA), 637
 Weather Service (NWS), 532
 radar used by, 243
natural
 climate processes, 793-832
 cycles & changes in hurricane activity, 631
 greenhouse gas, 811-812
 logarithms, base of, 879
 oscillations in climate, 818-824
 selection, computational, 680
 wavelength, 666
nature of convection, 481, 704, 710, 716
nautical miles, 4, 870
Navier, Claude-Louis, 759
Navier-Stokes equations, 293, 301-302, 314-317, 759
NCAR-RIP, 772
NDT, Newfoundland daylight time, 5
nebulosis/neb, 168
needed heat transport globally, 338-339
needle ice crystals, 198-199
neon, Ne, 7
near
 infrared and ultraviolet, 222-223
 source pollutant dispersion, 732
 surface (see also surface)
 global circulation, 330-331
 temperature, 330-331
 winds, 330-331
Nebeker, Frederik, 781
negative
 buoyancy, 556
 feedbacks, 807
 flux divergence (=convergence), 64
 polarity lightning, 563-564
 sign in scientific notation, 870
 vorticity advection (NVA), 447-448
nested grids (one-way and two-way), 752-753
net
 actinometer, 45-47
 Ekman transport, 378, 610, 632-633
 evaporation, 92
 force, 292-294
 heat budget (Eulerian), 72-73
 heating, 72-73, 131-132, 336-339, 465, 546
 longwave flux, 45, 337
 meridional transport of zonal momentum, 375-376
 pressure tendency, 466-467
 pyranometer, 45-47
 pyrgeometer, 45-47
 pyrheliometer, 45-47
 radiation, 27, 44-45
 global distribution, 337-338
 radiometer, 45-47
 sea level pressure tendency equation, 466
 sky transmissivity, 44
 solar input, 795
 spring force, 136
 total water (Eulerian), 107
neutral static stability, 139-140, 688-689
neutral stability, 138, 140
 air standard deviations of velocity, 707
 boundary-layer wind, 308-310
 boundary layers, 688-689
 determination of, 139-140
 dispersion within, 733-734
 drag, turbulent, 701
 dry, 140
 plume rise within, 733
 saturated, 140
 surface-layer wind, 702
neutrally buoyant, 135
névé snow, 209
Newfoundland time zone, 5
Newton, Isaac, 292-294, 759, 841, 862-863
 great scientists and big mistakes, 863
 reflecting telescope, 862
 work on colors, 862-863
newton (unit of force), 8, 870
Newtonian
 physics, 1
 transformation, 715
Newton's Law of Gravitation, 11
 gravitational constant, 879
Newton's Laws of Motion, 1, 292
 second law, 1, 292, 301, 314-315, 554, 560-561, 670, 746-749
 Eulerian momentum budget, 293
 Lagrangian momentum budget, 292
 in his own words, 292
Newtons per square meter, 7, 8
NEXRAD (weather surveillance radar WSR-88D), 243
 locations, 272
nighttime (nocturnal)
 boundary layer (stable), 692
 clouds visible during, 166
 cooling, 690, 692-696
 thunderstorms, 590
 winds (katabatic; mountain; land-breeze), 649-657
nimbo prefix, 163
nimbostratus, 162-163
nimbus suffix, 163
Ninjo, 772
NIST (National Institute of Standards and Technology), 51, 879
nitric acid, 190-192, 858
 trihydrate (NAT) clouds, 166
nitrogen, 7
 oxides (NOx), 7, 725, 796, 811-812
 lightning produced, 567
 nitrogen dioxide, NO₂, 7, 725, 858
 nitrous oxide, N₂O, 7, 811
NOAA (National Oceanographic and Atmos. Adm.), 637
 satellites, 229, 273
 weather radio, 529, 638
noctilucent clouds, 166
nocturnal
 boundary layer (stable), 692
 jet, 311, 699-700
nodes of satellite orbits, 228-229
nomenclature (global), 330
nominal plume edge (depth), 730
non-equilibrium wind (at hurricane top), 618-619
nonhydrostatic, 316
 global circulation components, 351
 hurricane vertical motions, 622, 629
 numerical weather prediction model, 747
nonlinear
 dynamics
 and chaos, 773-776
 causing T-storm forecast difficulties, 527
 forecast equations, 747, 773-776
 feedback processes, 806
 linear approximation to, 806
nonlocal
 air-parcel movement, 497-499, 503-508, 557-558, 716
 closure, 714, 716
 conditional instability
 for hurricanes, 609
 for thunderstorms, 496-499, 503-508
 flux, 716
 stability, 138-139, 142-144
non-parametric statistics, 502
nonstationary flow, 669
nonturbulent (see laminar), 138, 140, 669-671, 688
nordic ski snow, 209
normal
 climate, 818
 curve (Gaussian), 729-730
 mode initialization, 766
 shock (I-D) from thunder, 572-574
 storm motion, 516-518
normalized CAPE, 508
Normand's Rule, 96, 105-106, 500
North American geography, 431
North Atlantic oscillation (NAO), 430, 818-819, 824
north direction, 2-4, 30, 298-299, 330, 646-647, 797-802
North Pole, 4, 30, 298-299, 330, 646-647, 797-802
north-south (also see meridional), 4, 330
 displacement of baroclinic wave, 371-376, 452-453
 temperature gradient (see baroclinicity), 329, 334-336, 359, 749

N

- n-CAPE, 508
NAAQS (national ambient air quality standards), 7, 725
NACLI code, 269
nacreous clouds, 166
names of

- Northern
 annular mode (NAM), 824
 Hemisphere, 4, 330
 defined, 4
 direction of geostrophic wind, 303, 314
 sign of Coriolis force, 297-301
 sign of centrifugal force, 296
 not measured (cloud coverage symbol), 170, 279
 Nova Scotia, 617
 novice vs. expert, 72
 nowcasting (short-range forecasting), 552, 768
 ns (nimbostratus clouds), 168
 NST, Newfoundland standard time, defined, 5
 nuclear
 bomb, 499, 548, 574, 880
 energy, 54
 winter, 151, 805
 nucleation, 188
 definition, 185
 deposition, 194-195
 freezing, 194-195
 heterogeneous, 188-194
 homogeneous, 188-194
 ice crystals, 194-196
 nuclei, 194-195
 processes, 198-201
 liquid droplets, 188-194
 activated nuclei, 193
 cloud condensation nuclei (CCN), 188
 critical radius, 192
 curvature and solute effects, 189-191
 haze, 192
 nuclei (see also cloud condensation nuclei, CCN), 188-195
 number, 870
 Ball ratio, 698
 density of
 CCN, 187
 hydrometeors, 187
 ice nuclei, 195-196
 Froude number, 659, 667
 hydrometers, 187
 Mach, 571-576, 579, 674
 prefixes, 870
 Richardson, 141, 521, 709-710, 739
 Rossby, 306, 313
 scientific notation for, 870
 swirl ratio, 592
 value, 870
 numerical
 approximations to eqs. of motion, 749-750
 instability, 759-761
 model (see num. weather pred. model), 496, 751
 parameterizations (numerics), 749-751
 problems, explained, 21
 solutions to atmospheric equations, 749
 stability, 759-761
 value, 870
 numerical forecast models (see numerical weather prediction)
 numerical weather prediction (NWP), 745-792
 accuracy, 777
 Amdahl's Law vs. NWP speed-up, 763
 analysis/assimilation of data, 762, 765-767
 verifying, 769
 Arakawa grids A to E, 753
 backward trajectory for semi-Lagrangian, 761
 balanced mass and flow fields, 763-765
 blowing up of solution, 757
 boundary conditions, 756
 ghost cell or halo grid points, 756
 calculation of secondary variables, 771-772
 calibrated probabilistic forecasts, 777
 case study, 768-770
 climate, 768, 815-816
 climatology (as a skill reference), 780
 computation rules, 756
 confidence in the forecast, 776
 coordinate systems, 746-748
 cubed sphere, 752
 eta, 746
 hybrid, 746
 polar stereographic, 747
 sigma, 746
 spherical, 747
 terrain-following, 746, 753
 corollaries, 756, 758
 cost/loss decisions, 784-785
 Courant number, 758
 cubed sphere grid, 752
 data assimilation and analysis, 765-767
 design, 761
 deterministic, 777
 differencing schemes - spatial, 755
 centered fourth order, 755
 centered second order, 755
 upwind first order, 755
 differencing schemes - temporal, 757-758
 Euler (first order), 757
 leapfrog (second order), 757
 Runge-Kutta (4th order), 757
 discretization, 750
 equations of motion, 758-759
 domain, 750
 dynamics, 749-750
 economic value, 784-785
 ensemble, 776
 calibrated, 777
 spread vs. skill, 777
 equations of motion, 746-749
 compressible, 747
 diagnostic, 747
 discretized, 758-759
 non-hydrostatic, 747
 primitive, 747
 prognostic, 747
 errors
 bugs in the code, 759
 dynamic instability, 759, 773-777
 numerical, 759-761
 numerical instability, 760-761
 random, 777
 round-off, 759
 systematic, 770, 777
 truncation, 754-755, 760
 verification & error measures, 777-785
 viruses, 759
 file formats for output, 772
 finite-difference equations, 754-759
 applications to spatial gradients, 754-755
 differencing schemes of various orders, 755
 notation, 754
 spatial differencing, 754-755
 Taylor series, 754-755
 time differencing, 757-758
 truncation vs. order of terms, 754-755
 finite-volume model, version 3 (FV3), 751
 first guess, 765-767
 flops (floating point operations per second), 761
 forecast quality, 780
 accuracy vs. skill, 777
 verification scores, 777-785
 forecast refinement, 770-771
 forecast stage of NWP, 768
 GCMS (global climate models - or -), 768, 815-816
 (general circulation models), 768
 governing equations (see eqs of motion), 746-750
 GPUs, 763
 graphical outputs, 772
 grid
 A - E, Arakawa, 753
 cells, 750
 computation rules, 756
 cubed sphere, 752
 nested, 752
 notation, 754
 points, 749, 752-753, 761
 resolution, 752
 spacing, 761
 staggered, 753
 variable, 752
 heirarchy of operational forecast models, 768
 hindcasts, 762
 history, early, 759
 human contributions to the forecast, 772
 initial conditions, 758, 762
 sensitive dependence, 773-776
 synoptic vs. asynoptic data, 758
 initial value problem, 762
 initialization of NWP models, 763
 instabilities
 dynamic, 773-777
 numerical, 759-761
 lead time, 762
 limit of predictability, 773-776
 Lipschitz condition/continuity, 761
 long-range forecasts, 768
 Lorenz, 773-776
 map
 factors, 747
 output graphics, 772
 projections, 748
 medium-range forecasts, 768
 meteograms, 745, 772
 models, 496, 751
 GEM (global environ. multiscale), 751
 GFS (global forecast system), 751
 heirarchy, 768
 WRF (weather research & forecasting), 751
 moisture, 746
 Moores' Law vs. NWP skill, 752
 MOS (model output statistics), 770-771
 nests, one-way and two-way, 752
 non-linear dynamics and chaos, 773-777
 ensemble & probability forecasts, 776-777
 Lorenz strange attractor, 773-775
 predictability, 773
 notation for grid points, 754
 nowcasts, 768
 numerical stability, 759-761
 numerics, 749-750
 operational short-range vs. GCMs, 816
 output graphics
 compression and storage into databases, 772
 graphics, 772
 parameterizations (numerics), 749-751
 perfect prog method (PPM), 770
 persistence skill, 780
 physics, 749-751
 subgrid-scale, 750
 post-processing, 762, 770-772
 predictability limit, 773-776
 probabilistic, 777
 calibrated, 777
 verification, 782-784
 process, 762-772
 balanced mass and flow fields, 763-764
 case study, 768-769
 data assimilation and analysis, 764-767
 forecast refinement, 770-771
 forecasts, 768
 post-processing, 770-772
 quality
 control of input data, 765
 of forecast, 777-785
 quite revolution, 772
 resolution, 750, 752, 761
 vs. grid spacing, 761
 scale vs. skill, 768
 schedule, 762
 scientific basis for, 746-751
 seasonal forecasts, 768
 semi-Lagrangian, 761
 sensitive dependence to initial conditions, 773-776
 short-range forecasts, 768
 skill, 772, 777-784
 vs. forecast time, 775, 780
 vs. scale, 768
 solutions to atmospheric equations, 749
 spatial gradients, approximations, 754-755
 spread (of ensembles) vs. skill, 777
 staggered grids, 753
 statistics, 777-785
 stencil, 756
 strange attractors, 773-776
 temperature, 746
 temporal gradients, approximations, 757-758
 thunderstorm sounding forecasts, 496
 time steps, 750, 761
 uncertainty in the forecast, 776
 valid time, 762
 verification statistics, 777-785
 visualization programs, 772
 winds, 746
 numerics, in numerical weather prediction models, 749-750
 NVA (negative vorticity advection), 447-448
 NWP (see numerical weather prediction), 745-792
- O**
 O2, oxygen, 7
 O3, ozone, 7
 oasis effect, 74
 object immersed in a fluid, 135
 objective analysis method, 280, 766-767
 objective optimum interpolation analysis, 766
 oblate
 rain drop shape, 255-257
 spheroid of revolution (Earth is), 3
 obliquity, Earth axis tilt, 30, 879
 variations and climate, 798-803
 obscuration, weather map symbols, 276
 obscured sky, 170, 279
 observations
 errors, 766, 875-877

- locations worldwide, 271-273
 - reporting, 875
 - synoptic, 268
 - weather, 268-273
 - observers of atmospheric optics, 833-868
 - observing system simulation experiment (OSSE), 236
 - Obukhov length, L, 703
 - Occam, William of, 680
 - Occam's Razor, 680
 - occluded fronts, 413-414, 428-429
 - weather-map symbol for, 281, 399
 - trough of warm air aloft (TROWAL), 281, 399
 - occluding low, 428
 - at landfall in Pacific Northwest, 472
 - occlusion process, 428-429
 - ocean
 - aerosols and CCN over, 188
 - CO₂
 - effervescence, 812
 - feedback process for climate, 810-812
 - continent circulations (monsoons), 333-334, 356
 - circulations, 804
 - meridional overturning, 810
 - thermohaline, 804
 - currents, 431, 610, 632-633, 701
 - Gulf Stream, 431
 - heat transport by, 339, 378
 - hurricane-induced, 610
 - Kuroshio, 431
 - wind-driven, 701
 - divergence of ocean water, 610
 - drag, 701
 - Ekman
 - spiral, 378
 - transport, 610
 - meridional overturning circulation, 810
 - methane hydrate release, 810
 - mixed layer, 610
 - storm surge, 632-635
 - surf, 635
 - thermocline, 610
 - thermohaline, 804
 - upwelling during hurricane, 610
 - waves during hurricane, 633-636
 - odor characteristics of airmasses, 391
 - ohm, unit of electrical resistance, 564-565, 870
 - oktas, 170, 279
 - Olympic Mountain convergence zone, 472
 - omega (vertical velocity in P coordinates), 451
 - equation, 456-459, 462
 - Q-vector, 462
 - Sutcliffe development theorem, 456
 - Trenberth, 456-458
 - shape of setting sun, 862
 - one-layer atmosphere, 795
 - one-way nesting of NWP grids, 752
 - Oort minimum in solar activity, 803
 - opacus, 169
 - opaque
 - atmosphere, 220
 - surface, 42
 - open
 - cellular convective clouds, 167
 - channel hydraulics, 657-661
 - operational numerical weather forecast models (OFMs), 751
 - heirarchy, 758
 - opposite faces of ice crystal, 842
 - optical
 - depth, 43, 856
 - due to volcanic eruptions, 805, 858
 - hygrometer, 111
 - thickness, 43, 856
 - transient (lightning) detectors, satellite borne, 569
 - optically thick fog, 176-177
 - optics, atmospheric, 833-868
 - arcs, 847-855
 - diffraction & interference, 858-860
 - halos, 842-855
 - ice crystal, 396, 842-855
 - liquid droplets, 837-841
 - mirages, 861-863
 - scattering, 856-858
 - optimistic probabilistic forecast scores, 785
 - optimum
 - interpolation analysis, 766
 - wind-speed decrease in wind turbine, 647-648
 - orange color defined (also see optics chapter), 37
 - orbit
 - geostationary satellite, 227
 - planetary, 28, 293
 - polar orbiting satellite, 227-228
 - satellite, 227-229
 - orbital factors of Earth, 27-34
 - climate variability, 797-803, 829
 - daily effects, 32
 - Milankovitch theory, 797-803, 829
 - orbit of earth, 27
 - period of satellites, 227-229
 - seasonal effects, 30
 - sunrise, sunset, and twilight, 33
 - orbital period of planets, 27-28, 872
 - orbital plane, 30-31, 799-802
 - ordinate (defined; and use of pressure as), 3
 - organization of
 - clouds, 167
 - thunderstorms, 486-495
 - organized convection in tropical disturbance, 613
 - organizing knowledge, 72
 - orientation of falling ice crystals, 842, 855
 - origin of tornadic rotation, 586-587
 - orogenesis (mountain building), 804
 - orographic (related to mountains)
 - cloud, 165, 168, 676-677
 - high-pressure formation near, 391
 - lee-side cyclogenesis, 443-446
 - lift and cloud formation, 162
 - precipitation modifying airmasses, 398-399
 - thunderstorms, 487, 526, 547-548
 - winds, 649-654, 660-670, 675-676
 - oscillation(s), 136-137
 - amplitude, 818
 - climate, natural, 818-824
 - damped, 666
 - inertial, 304, 311-312, 700
 - period, 137, 304, 818
 - phase shift, 818
 - TRUE, 818
 - waves
 - mountain lee, 666-668
 - Rosby, 367-376
 - what is an oscillation, 818
 - out of phase light waves, causing interference, 858-861
 - outbreaks of tornadoes, 583-584
 - outer space, 234
 - outflow winds from thunderstorm, 483, 554, 560-563
 - outgoing
 - radiation, 337
 - radiation from opaque atmosphere, 220
 - radiative flux, 337
 - terrestrial radiation, 337
 - transmitted radiative flux, 220-223
 - outlier data points, 502
 - outlook forecasts of severe weather, 528-530
 - overcast (ovc) cloud cover, 170, 279
 - over-pressure from thunder shock front, 571-574
 - over-riding air at fronts, 407
 - overshooting top (of thunderstorm), 483, 498, 508
 - oxides of nitrogen (also see nitrogen oxides), 193
 - oxygen, O₂, 7, 723
 - ozone, O₃, 7, 193
 - air-quality standards for, 725
 - greenhouse gas, 811-812
 - lightning produced, 567
 - odor, 567
 - tropopause folds, injection at, 364
- ## P
- P (Newfoundland time zone) defined, 5
 - Pacific, 431
 - airmass modification, 398-399
 - data void, 287-288, 765
 - decadal oscillation (PDO), 818-820
 - high, 356
 - landfalling cyclones, 472
 - North American pattern (PNA), 824
 - Northwest
 - geography & topography, 661
 - weather, 288, 397-399, 472, 765
 - oscillations in climate, 818-824
 - South Pacific subtropical high, 354
 - time zone, defined, 5
 - tropical cyclones, 631
 - packing of
 - height contours, 290-291
 - isentropes & relationship to stability, 143
 - isobars, 290-291, 307
 - PAH (polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons), 725
 - paleotemperature estimates, 795, 803
 - Pangea, Pangaea, Pangaea, 388, 804
 - pannus, 169
 - Papa, Station, 288
 - paradigm shift, 773, 863
 - paradox, geostrophic, 459, 462
 - parallel damage paths, 584
 - parallels, defined, 4, 330
 - parameterization, 715
 - and models, 751, 816
 - physical and numerical, 750-751
 - rules, 715
 - turbulence closure, 714-716
 - parameters, 646, 669, 715, 750
 - combined, 880
 - physical, 879-880
 - paranethia, 854-855
 - parcel (see also air parcel), 57, 59
 - lapse rate (see also lapse rate), 59-64
 - method to determine stability, 138-139
 - vs. environment (on thermo diagram), 134
 - parhelia (sun dogs), 842, 850-851, 854-855
 - 120°, 854-855
 - sub, 842, 851, 854-855
 - parhellic circle, 842, 844, 854-855
 - Parry
 - arcs, 854-855
 - oriented ice-crystal columns, 855
 - partial
 - absorption, 220-223
 - density, 91
 - pressure, 14, 87, 115
 - weather-map symbol for, 276
 - particles in air, 188, 725
 - particulate matter (air pollution)
 - fine (PM₁₀), 725
 - very fine (PM_{2.5}), 725
 - volcanic eruptions, from, 804-805
 - parts of wind: mean, waves, turbulence, 705
 - parts per billion (ppb), 724
 - parts per million (ppm), 724
 - pascals (Pa), unit of pressure and stress, 7, 8, 870
 - Pasquill-Gifford (PG) turbulence types, 727-728
 - pass, winds through mountain gap, 661-664
 - passat (trade) inversion, 351
 - passion, scientists should have, 877
 - passive
 - clouds, 163
 - microwave sensors of rain, 211
 - sensors, 219
 - tracers, 731
 - past weather, as plotted on weather maps, 275
 - patchy, weather-map symbol for, 276
 - path length, Beer's Law, 43
 - path of
 - radar beam, 243-245
 - Rosby wave, 368-374
 - patterns, 107
 - dominant pattern finding via PCA, 821-823
 - Pauling, Linus, 99
 - PCA (principal component analysis) method, 820-823
 - PDO (Pacific Decadal Oscillation), 818-820
 - PDT, Pacific daylight time, defined, 5, 6
 - peak current in lightning, 568-569
 - Peel, 817
 - Peirce's skill score, 781
 - pellets, ice (sleet), 199, 276
 - snow (graupel), 199, 276, 546
 - pendulum day, 304, 312
 - penetrative convection, 483, 498, 508
 - pennant wind-speed symbol on weather maps, 278
 - percentiles, 502
 - perfect prog method (PPM), 770-771
 - perihelion, Earth orbit
 - angle relative to vernal equinox, 34, 801
 - climatic variation, 799-801
 - Earth orbit, 28-30
 - period
 - earth and moon rotation, 879
 - of oscillation, 137, 818
 - of satellite orbits, 227-229
 - Quaternary, 799
 - perlucidus, 169
 - permafrost, 810
 - Permian-Triassic boundary, 805
 - permittivity of free space, 569
 - persistence forecast, 778
 - error, 778
 - skill, 780
 - personal errors, 875
 - perspiration, 76
 - Persson, Anders, 298
 - perturbation pressure, 340-341, 554, 559-563

- pessimistic probability forecast scores, 785
peta (10^{15}), 870
Watt, 339
PG (Pasquill-Gifford) turbulence type, 728
phase
change, 56
condensation, 56
deposition, 56
fusion, 56
melting, 56
sublimation, 56
vaporization, 56
water, 54
diagram for
attractors and strange attractors, 774, 790
water, 198
shift, 250-251
in high-pressure regions, 390-391
of deterministic oscillations, 818
space, 774, 790
specific differential, 256-257
speed
of Rossby wave, 369
intrinsic, 369
relative to ground, 369-372
shallow-water, 633, 658
space plot ("butterfly"), 774-775
warm and cool (of ENSO and PDO), 818-820
phased-array radar, 257-258
phases of water, 198
phenomena, optical, 833-868
philosophers, 2
philosophy of science, 877
phloroglucinol, 195
photo-detector in dew-point hygrometer, 111
photoelectric effect, 46
photographic tips, clouds, 180, 484
photometer, 46
photons, 833
photoresistor, 46
photovoltaic cells (solar cells), 46
physical
meteorology, 1
parameterization (physics), 749-751
physics
atmospheric, 872
parameterizations in NWP models, 749-751
Newtonian, 1
phytoplankton, 188, 811
pi ($\pi = 3.1415926535897932384626$), 879
variant, 801
pico (10^{-12}), 870
pileus clouds, 165-166, 169, 483
pillar (sun, moon, Venus, street light), 843
pillow, snow, 210
PILOT code, 269, 272
MOBIL, 269
SHIP, 269
pilot balloons (PIBALs), 272, 322
pilots - weather issues, 165, 166
altimeter setting, 275
METAR weather reports, 268-279
Pinatubo, Mt., volcanic eruption, 805
pineapple express, 472, 824
piste, 209
pitfalls, scientific, 877
pitot tube, 321, 674
pitot-static pressure difference for air speed, 674
plagiarism, 24
Planck
constant, 879
curve, 36-39, 224
function, linear approximations to, 239
Planck's Law, 36-38, 221-224
constants, 879
plane angle, dimension and units, 870
planetary
boundary layer (see atmospheric boundary layer), 13
data, 22, 47
orbits, 27, 293, 874
scale, 315
general circulation, 329-388
shear, 368
vorticity, 363-364, 367-372, 447-449
wavelength, 329, 367-376, 427, 468
waves (also see Rossby waves), 367-376
definition, 367
highs associated with, 391
horizontal, midlatitude, 367-376
path taken, 372-374
phase speed, 369, 372
stationary (lee side), 443-444
typical wavelength, 367
planets in the solar system, data for, 22, 27, 874
plan-position indicator (PPI), 242
plant canopy, 677-678
plasma, 565
plateaus, 397
plates, ice crystal, 198-199, 842
optics caused by, 842-855
Platzman, George, 759
Pleistocene epoch, 799
plotting
by hand, 280-281
station model, 274-279
weather maps, 280-281
winds, 210-513
plume
average, 728
center of mass, 729
centerline, 723, 729, 736
centerline height, 723, 733-734, 736
concentration, crosswind-integrated, 737
coning, 727
convective, 724
definition, 724
dispersion, 723-744
edge, nominal, 730
fanning, 727
footprint, 734
Gaussian concentration distribution, 729-730
instantaneous (snapshot), 728
looping, 727
rise, 648-649, 723-724, 732-737
smoke, 723-744
spread, 723-744
thermal, 648-649, 654, 704, 724
urban, 679, 743
PM (particulate matter) air pollutants, 725
2.5 (very fine particulates, air pollution), 725
10 (fine particulates, air pollution), 725
PMC (polar mesospheric clouds), 166
POES satellites, 229
point source, 724
polar, 330
airmass code, 392
cell, 329, 332-333, 352, 357, 378
cloud heights, 163
coordinate, 2, 646
cyclones, 425
easterlies, 352
front, 352, 357, 367, 408
graph used as a hodograph, 510-513
heat deficit, 338-339
highs (anticyclones), 331, 352, 391
jet stream, 233, 331-332, 353, 357-360
low, 332
mesospheric clouds (PMC), 166
orbiting satellites, 227-229
regions, 330
stereographic map projection, 748
stratospheric clouds (PSC), 166
tropopause height, 163
upper-tropospheric low, 352
vortex, 352, 397, 824
polarity of lightning, 563-564
polarimetric radar, 241, 255-257
dual polarization, 255
polarization diversity, 255
polarization(s)
circular, 255
horizontal, 255-257
vertical, 255-257
polarized light, 856-857
polarizing sunglasses, or filters for cameras, 856
Poles (North & South), 4
poleward transport of heat and momentum, 374-376
police radar, 243
pollen characteristics of airmasses, 391
pollution/pollutants, 7, 725
air quality standards, 7, 725
airmass characteristics, 391
brown cloud, 857-858
concentration units, 724
ppmm, 724
ppmv, 724
 $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$, 724
conservative, 731
conversion between units, 724
crosswind-integrated concentration, 735-737
dispersion, 723-744
factors, 724-725
forecast equations, 731-732
dispersion in neutral & stable boundary-layers, 732
Gaussian concentration distribution, 729-730
plume rise, 732
dispersion in unstable boundary layers, 735-737
concentration, 737
crosswind integrated concentration, 736
plume centerline, 736
relevant variables, 735-736
dispersion statistics, 728-730
center of mass, 729
Gaussian curve, 729-730
nominal plume edge, 730
snapshot vs. average, 728
standard deviation - sigma, 729-730
episodes, events, exceedences, 725
footprint, 733
framework: source-receptor, 724
Gaussian concentration distribution, 729-730
in highs and airmasses, 390, 691
in lows, 691
mixing ratio, 724
modeling, 725
passive, 731
point source, 724
smoke stack, 724
solution, 724
source
height, 723
receptor framework, 724
spread of pollutants, 729
stack height, 723
standards for air quality, 725
Taylor's statistical theory, 731-732
dispersion equation, 731-732
dispersion near and far from source, 732
passive conservative tracers, 731
trapping, 390
in valleys, 654
turbulence statistics, 726-728
Pasquill-Gifford (PG) turbulence types, 727-728
pool of cold air, 653
population vs.
air pollution, 723
hurricane disasters, 631
urban heat-island temperature excess, 679
portion
correct, 781
of forecasts correct, 781
positive
feedback, 807
polarity lightning, 563-564
vorticity advection (PVA), 447-448
post-processing of numerical forecast, 762, 770-772
postal abbreviations for US states & Canadian provinces, 431
potential
breakdown lightning, 566
difference, electrical, 564
energy, 150
associated with horizontal temperature gradient, 406
convective available (CAPE), 503-508, 530-531
of flow, 669-672
temperature, 61-64
constant (see adiabatic or isentropic), 61-64
definition, 61
diurnal evolution, 690-698
equivalent, 104-106, 500
in atmospheric boundary layer, 689-698
in buoyancy, 136
in vertical cross section of front, 403, 405, 407-409, 414
isentropic, 17-18, 63, 103-105, 122-123, 143-144, 156, 365, 373, 403, 407-410, 414, 437, 624-625
liquid water, 103-106, 500
maps of constant, 437, 443
mixed layer, 689-698
on weather maps, 437-438, 441
profile in boundary layer, 110, 690, 692, 695-698
substitute for advection, 67
thermo diagram, 135-136
vertical profile, 135-136, 689-698
virtual, 61-62
vs. height, 61-63, 104-106
wet-bulb, 103-106, 500
vorticity, 363-364
conservation of, 363-365, 397, 445
isentropic, 364-365

- units (PVU) definition and maps of, 364, 437, 441
- pounds-force per square inch, pressure units, 7
- powder snow, 209
- power
 - curve for wind turbines, 648
 - dimension of, 870
 - electrical by wind turbines, 647-648
 - electricity, 564
 - flashes, 584
 - lines, electrical surges caused by lightning, 569-570
 - of hurricanes, 620, 625
 - of lightning electricity, 569
 - output curve for wind turbines, 647-648
 - relationships on log-log graphs, 874
 - surge by lightning, 569-570
 - units, 870
- PPI radar scans, 242
- ppm (parts per million), 724
 - (perfect prog method), 770
- praecipitatio, 169
- Prandtl mixing length theory, 715
- precession of
 - Earth's orbit, 28, 798-803
 - aphelion, 800
 - axial, 800
 - climate, 801
 - equinox, 800-801
 - satellite orbits around Earth, 229
- precipitable water, 98-99, 501, 546
 - on weather maps, 501
- precipitating clouds, 163
- precipitation, 185-218
 - accumulation
 - isohyet, 18
 - weather-map symbols for, 278
 - amount, 18, 107-108
 - annual distribution worldwide, 209
 - characteristics, 207-210
 - cloudless ice
 - cold-cloud process, 201-202, 206
 - distribution worldwide, 209
 - drag, 555
 - efficiency of thunderstorms, 547
 - extreme, 207-208, 545-548
 - fog, 173
 - formation, 205-207
 - growth, 202-207
 - hail, 548-554
 - heavy rain, 207-208, 545-548
 - ice, from arctic airmasses, 396
 - in water budget, 107-108, 746
 - intensity, duration, frequency (IDF), 208
 - laden air, unsaturated, 555
 - likelihood or probability (POP), 782-784
 - loading of air, 555, 559
 - measurement, 210-211
 - METAR code, 208
 - midlatitude cyclones, associated with, 425-428, 435, 438, 466, 472
 - on thermo diagrams, 121, 130-131
 - orographic, 398-399, 676-677
 - parameterization in NWP models, 751
 - radar, 486
 - rate, 107-108, 207-208
 - as affects cyclone evolution, 465-467
 - and latent heating of an air column, 465-467
 - return period (IDF), 208
 - snow fall, 131
 - symbols on weather maps, 208, 275-276
 - terminal velocity, 202-204
 - thunderstorm, 206-207, 482, 486, 545-548
 - intensity forecasting using n-CAPE, 508
 - time for start or end, weather map symbols, 278
 - unknown type (weather-map symbol for), 276
 - visibility within, 208-209
 - vs. evaporation, 210
 - warm-cloud processes, 204-206
 - water equivalent, 208
 - WBF process, 201-202
 - weather-map symbols, 275-276
 - zonal average, 210
- precision and random errors, 875-877
- predictability
 - limit, 773
 - nonlinear dynamics & chaos, 773-776
- predicting (see forecasting; or numerical weather prediction), 745-792
- predictands, 770
- predictors, 770
- prefix component of scientific notation, 870
- prefrontal
 - jet, 407, 433, 472
 - pineapple express, 472
 - waves, 656
- present
 - climate, 816-817
 - weather, as plotted on weather maps, 275-276
- pressure, 8-10,
 - background state, 316
 - change with height, 8-9, 316
 - monotonic, 9
 - weather-map symbols for, 277-278
- charts, 436-442
- constant, 17, 55-56, 290, 439-441
- cooker, 115
- coordinates, 290-291, 451
- couplets, non-hydrostatic, 340-341
- deepening, 463
- deficit in tornado, 577
- definition, 7, 870
- difference, as indicates mass of air, 10
- dimension of, 870
- distribution in hurricane, 626
- driving the global circulation, 340-342
- dynamic, 559, 672-674
- errors, 766
- evolution, for MSL, 467
- falls, 463
- field, 343, 359
- filling, 463
- free stream, 672-674
- forecast equation for, at MSL, 463-467
- global patterns, 331, 350-355
- gradient, 295-296
 - horizontal, 295-296, 559-561
- gradient force, 295-296, 301
 - cross-mountain, 662
 - horizontal, for anabatic flow, 650-652
 - near center of pressure region, 306-307
 - on isobaric surfaces, 296
 - related to packing of isobars, 303
 - sign convention, 295-296
 - winds driven by, 302
 - vertical, 15-16, 18, 315-317, 554
- head, 632
- height
 - as vertical axis on graphs, 9-10, increments, 103
 - tendency, 463
- high (anticyclone), 354-355, 390-391
 - meso-, 554, 559-563
- hurricane, 621-623, 626, 633
 - hydrostatic balance, 15-16, 316, 340, 622
 - hypsometric equation, 16-17
 - in eye of hurricane, 618-620, 622, 624, 626, 629, 632-633
- instruments for measuring, 19
- isallobar, 18
- isobar, isobaric, 18
- isotropic nature, 8
- latent heating causing falls of, 466-467
- lightning, 564
- maps on surfaces of constant, 436-442
- mass of air above, 10, 464-466
- mean background state, 316
- meso-high, 554, 559-563
- mesoscale variations in thunderstorms, 488-489, 554-563
- METAR, 270
- non-hydrostatic couplets, 340-341, 622
- observation errors, 267, 766
- omega, 451
- on weather maps, 275
- partial, 87
- perturbation
 - buoyancy force, 555
 - downburst and gustfront, 554, 559-563
- profile in the vertical, 8-9, 340-342
- reduction to sea level, 267
- reversal in hurricane, 618-623
- rises, 463
- scale height, 8
- sea level, 7
 - reduction method, 267
- sensors, 19
- shock front, 571-574
- stagnation, 672-674
- standard, 7
 - STP, 7, 107, 880
- static, 7, 559, 672-674
- tendency
 - cyclogenesis, 463-467
 - forecast equation for, 463-467
 - isallobar, 18
 - net, 466-467
 - rainfall-rate relationships for, 465-467
 - weather-map symbols for, 277-278
- tendency equation, 463-467
- thermo diagram, 63, 100, 103-106, 119-131, 151-158
- thunder, 571-574
- tiling method for CAPE, 505
- tornado, core, 577-578
- trough, 367-376, 399, 432-433, 443
- units, 7, 870
- vapor, 87
 - saturation, 87-90
- vertical gradient, 8, 9
 - in hurricane, 622
- pre-storm environments, 496-527
- prevailing visibility (in METAR), 270
- primary rainbow, 838-840
- prime meridian, 4, 5, 28
- primed variables, 368-376, 705-716, 726-729
- primitive equations of motion (see also equations), 747
 - vs. quasi-geostrophic equations, 449
- principal component
 - analysis (PCA) method, 820-823
 - of Pacific Decadal and Arctic Oscillations, 819-820, 824
- Principle, Le Chatelier's, 132, 141, 329
- principles of radiation, 36
- prism
 - face, 842
 - shaped ice crystals, 199, 842
- probabilistic forecasts, 777
 - calibrated, 777
 - cumulative, 777
 - scores, usage of, 785
 - verification, 782-784
- probability
 - forecasts of hurricane threat, 638
 - of detection, 781
 - wind speed, 645-646
 - vs. relative frequency, 645
- problem-solving methods, 72, 869
 - forward, 236
 - inverse, 236-239
- process(es)
 - adiabatic, 17, 60
 - causing saturation, 159-161
 - cold cloud, 201, 205-206
 - cooling, 44-45, 59-76, 129-133, 393-397, 693, 793-797
 - diabatic, 61, 411, 465, 624, 648-657
 - isobaric, 17, 55
 - isohume, 100-101
 - isothermal, 100
 - lapse rate, 59
 - names, 17
 - nucleation of ice crystals, 194
 - saturation causing, 159-161
 - terminology, 17
 - thermo diagrams, 100-101
 - warm cloud, 204-205
 - WBF (Wegener-Bergeron-Findeisen), 201
- profile, vertical
 - of pressure, 8, 9
- profilers
 - computer code, 763
 - wind, 112
- prognostic equations (also see numerical weather fcst), 747
- projections
 - map, 748
 - vector or info, 239
- propagation
 - anomalous, 244
 - equation for radar beam, 244
 - of cold fronts (using Q-vectors), 470-471
 - of errors through equations, 876-877
 - of radar beam path, 243-245
 - of radiaion, 36
 - of thunderstorms, 485, 561
- propellor anemometer, 321
- prop-vane anemometer (propellor), 321
- provinces in Canada, 431
- proximity symbols on weather maps, 276
- proxy measures of climate information, 803
- pseudoadiabatic diagrams, 121-123, 126-127, 153
- PSI, pounds-force per square inch, pressure unit, 7
- PST, Pacific standard time, defined, 5
- psychrometer, 111
 - aspirated, 94, 111
 - sling, 94, 111
- psychrometric

constant, 75, 108, 880
 graphs, 95
 tables, 95-96
 publish or perish, 863
 Puget Sound convergence zone, 472
 pulse
 duration & length, radar, 240
 repetition frequency (PRF) of radar, 240
 thunderstorm, 486
 pumping, boundary layer, 319-320
 PVA (positive vorticity advection), 447-448
 PVU (potential vorticity units), 364
 tropopause identification, 364
 example on weather map, 364, 441
 pyramid
 face, 842
 ice-crystal optics/halos, 847
 pyranometer, 45-47, 219
 pyrgeometer, 46-47
 pyrheliometer, 46-47

Q

Q time zone (Atlantic), defined, 5
 Q-vectors, 460-462, 469-471
 cold-front propagation, 470-471
 convergence, 460-462, 469-471
 cyclone propagation, 469-470
 frontal intensification & propagation, 469-471
 omega equation, 462
 vertical velocity & cyclogenesis, 460-462
 weather maps, case study cyclone, 461-462
 quadrants of jet streak, 454-456
 quality-control, 765
 quality of
 air, 725
 forecasts, 777-786
 life, 723
 quantiles, 502
 quartiles and interquartile range, 502
 quasi-
 biennial oscillation (QBO), 824
 decadal oscillation (QDO), 824
 stationary front (surface & aloft), 281, 399
 quasi-geostrophic, 449
 approximation, 449-451
 vorticity, 449-451
 equation for, 449
 Laplacian form, 450
 quaternary
 period, 799
 rainbow, 840

R

r (correlation coefficient), 779
 R time zone (Eastern), defined, 5
 radar, 219, 240-260
 antenna, 250
 AVCS display, 242
 bands (electromagnetic), 223, 242
 beam, 240
 propagation equation, 244
 propagation paths, 243-245
 width, 240
 bounded weak echo region (BWER), 552-553
 bow echo, 491
 bright band, 248
 C band, 242
 CAPPI display, 242
 defined, 219
 difficulties, 254
 Doppler, 241, 249-254, 493, 556, 560
 downburst observations, 560
 ducting and trapping, 244-245
 echo intensity, 240
 inside thunderstorms, 486, 560
 isoecho, 18
 weather maps, 438
 echo-free vault, 552-553
 energy
 attenuation, 241
 scattered (reflected) back, 240-241
 equation, 245-246
 derivation of, 245
 false echo, 251
 fundamentals, 240-244
 gust front observations, 560
 hail observations, 247-248, 552-553
 hook echo, 494
 humidity measurement using, 112
 hurricane images, 604-605
 image interpretation, 253-254, 491
 insect returns, 248-249, 560
 klystron tubes, 240
 laser (lidar), 112
 loop, 241
 magnetron tubes, 240
 max unambiguous range (MUR), 240-241, 251
 max unambiguous velocity, 250-251
 NEXRAD WSR-88D radar (in USA), 240-243
 plan-position indicator (PPI), 242
 phased array, 257
 polarimetric, 241, 255-256
 power, 240, 245
 precipitation observation, 211
 pulse
 duration, 240
 length, 240
 repetition frequency (PRF), 240, 250
 radome, 253
 rainfall rate measurement, 211, 247, 257
 range
 height indicator (RHI), 242
 measurement, 240-241
 reflectivity (the name for scattered energy), 245-248
 equation for, 245-246
 factor, 245-246
 isoecho, 18
 returns, 240
 S band, 242
 sample volume, 240
 scans, 241-242
 shadows, 241
 spectrum width, 254
 standard refraction of beam, 244
 thunderstorm images & diagrams, 482-483, 486-488, 490-493, 532, 560
 right- and left-moving supercells, 519
 tornado vortex signature (TVS), 251, 253
 volume scans, 241, 249-254, 493
 wind profilers, 257
 WSR-88D weather surveillance radar, 240-243
 Z-R relationships, 247
 radial
 component, 249
 distance, 240-241, 296-301, 304-314, 319, 362-371, 453, 511-513, 560-562, 571-574, 577-578, 617-618, 622-623, 626-630, 837-855, 861
 radar, 242, 249
 shear, 362-364
 velocity, 249-254, 310, 318, 321, 560-562, 572-574, 627-628
 wind in hurricane, 627-628
 wind speed, 18
 isodop, 18
 radian, unit of plane angle, 870, 880
 radiance
 blackbody, 221-226
 from atmospheric layers, 224-225
 locations of satellite observations, 273
 radiant energy (see also radiation)
 radiant exitance (emittance), 36
 radiation, radiative, 27-52
 absorption in clouds, 131-132
 airmass genesis, role in, 393-397
 average annual, 336-337
 average daily insolation, 40-41, 336
 balance, 43
 of the whole Earth, 793-797
 blackbody, 36, 794
 budget, 42
 global, 793-797
 surface, 44
 climate-change issues, 806-815
 cloud processes, 131-132
 constants in Planck's law, 36, 221, 879
 cooling / heating, 131
 front strengthening, 411
 of hurricane top, 624-625
 of well-mixed fog, 175-177
 daisyworld, 813-815
 differential heating, 329, 334-339
 distribution, 39
 downwelling, 43-44
 Earth-atmosphere system, 793-797
 effect on circulation, 377
 emission
 emissivity, 36
 temperature, effective, 794
 equilibrium of whole Earth-atmosphere system,

793-797
 exitance, 36
 flux
 gradient, 71
 net at surface, 45, 74, 336-339, 528, 693-694, 793-797, 801-803, 807-815
 fog, 173-177
 forcings, 329, 334-339
 by latitude belt, 338-339
 climate-change, 793-815
 incoming solar (insolation), 336-337
 net, 337-338
 outgoing terrestrial, 337
 zonally integrated, 338-339
 frontal effects, 411
 global
 albedo, 793
 climate equilibrium, 794, 806-815
 forcings, 329, 334-339, 793-797
 heating, 70, 687
 incoming, 793, 797
 infrared (longwave), 27, 37
 insolation, 40-41, 336-337, 797, 801-802
 instruments for measuring, 45-47
 inverse square law, 39-41, 245-246, 801
 irradiance, 36
 longwave (or terrestrial or IR), 37, 131, 793-794
 net, at surface, 27, 797
 outgoing, 794
 parameterizations in NWP models, 751
 principles, 36-45
 absorption, reflection & transmission, 36
 average daily insolation, 40
 Beer's Law, 43
 blackbody emission, 36-38
 distribution, 39-40
 emission definition, 36-37
 emission temperature of Earth, 37
 emissivity (IR) table, 42
 propagation, 36
 Stefan-Boltzmann Law, 37
 transmittance windows, 43
 Wien's Law, 37
 rain drop growth affected by, 206
 sensors, 45-47
 solar (shortwave), 37, 793
 constant (total solar irradiance), 793
 up/downwelling, 44, 131-132
 terrestrial (longwave or IR), 37
 thermo diagram process, 131-132
 warming of air, 71-73, 795-797
 windows, 43, 220-223, 796, 811
 radiative transfer equation, 224-225, 237-238
 forward problem, 236
 inverse problem, 236-239
 radiatus, 169
 radio
 acoustic sounding system, 78, 266, 272
 detection and ranging (radar), 219
 NOAA weather, 529, 638
 severe weather reporting, 529-532
 radioactive decay, 364
 radioactivity characteristics of airmasses, 391
 radiometers, 45-47
 satellite borne, 220
 radionuclide injection at tropopause folds, 364
 radiosondes (also see rawinsonde), 111, 134, 143, 291
 radius
 critical, 192
 deformation, Rossby
 external, 405-406
 internal, 319-320, 344
 droplet, 187, 202-204
 Earth, 879
 earth orbit, 879
 equivalent, droplet, 203
 hydrometeor, 187
 of curvature, 445
 of light rays in mirages, 861-863
 in jet stream, 367-373
 lee cyclogenesis, 445
 of planets in the solar system, 22
 radix layer, 700-705
 radome, 253
 RAOB code, 269
 RADOF code, 269
 RADREP code, 269
 rain (also see precipitation), 185-218, 482-484
 accumulation, storm total, 257
 weather map symbols for, 278
 acid, 742
 bands

- at warm fronts, 401
- in tropical depressions & hurricanes, 604-605, 613-615
- clouds
 - cumuliform, 162-163
 - stratiform, 164
- drop
 - shape, 203, 545-546
 - size distribution, 207
 - velocity, 203
- evaporating (virga), 482-484
- gauges, 98, 210-211, 219
- heavy, 207-208, 545-548, 637
- hurricane, 604-605, 607, 637
- IDF (intensity, duration, frequency), 208
- in tropics, 209
- intensity, duration, frequency (IDF), 208
- leaving an air parcel, 130-131
- mid-latitude thunderstorm, 206
- orographic (upslope), 472
- scattered showers, 545-546
- shadow, 397, 472
- thunderstorm, 545-548
- weather map symbols, 275-276
- rainbow(s), 837-841
 - 5th order, 840
 - Alexander's dark band, 841
 - colors, 839-840
 - luminous meteors, 205
 - moon bows, 841
 - optics, 837-841
 - orientation, 837
 - primary, 839-840
 - quaternary, 840
 - red bows, 841
 - reflection, 841
 - renaissance, 841
 - sea-spray, 841
 - secondary, 840-841
 - supernumerary, 838, 860-861
 - tertiary, 840
 - thunderstorm conditions for, 545-546
 - twinned, 841
- raindrop (see also drop, or precipitation)
 - drizzle, 546
 - growth processes, 205-207
 - optics, 837-841, 856-861
 - shapes, 255, 545-546
 - terminal fall speeds, 203
 - typical sizes, 185, 545-546, 857-861
 - from stratiform clouds, 546
 - from thunderstorms, 545
- rainfall , 99
 - accumulations, storm total, 257
 - categories, 247
 - coverage, 545-546
 - distribution worldwide, 209
 - intensity, 207-208, 247
 - levels, 247
 - likelihood, 782-784
 - radar observations, 245-257
 - rate, 72, 108, 207-208, 545-548
 - and cyclogenesis, 465-467
 - and latent heating, 72, 465
 - definition, 208
 - IDF (intensity, duration, frequency), 208
 - polarimetric radar estimates of, 257
 - radar Z-R estimates of, 247
 - records, 208, 545-548
 - storm-total accumulations, 257
 - thunderstorm, 482
- raining cats and dogs, frogs, fish, nuts, animals, etc., 206
- rain-free cloud base, 483
- random
 - errors and precision, 777, 875-877
 - number generator, 184
- range
 - factor in the radar equation, 245-246
 - height indicator (RHI), 242
 - mountain, 397
 - radar, 240-241
- ranked data, 502
- Rankine combined vortex (RCV) for tornadoes, 577-578, 599
- RAOBs= Radiosonde Observations (see rawinsonde), 272
- rapid
 - changes in weather due to short waves, 370
 - cyclogenesis, 426
 - baroclinicity, 426
 - conditions needed, 426
 - static stability, 426
 - flow classification, 659
 - RASS (Radio acoustic sounding systems), 78, 266, 272
 - rate
 - of buoyant production/consumption of TKE, 709
 - of molecular diffusion, 196-202
 - of earth's rotation, 227, 297-299
 - of growth of mixed layer, 697-698
 - rated wind speed for turbines, 648
 - ratio
 - Bowen, 74-76
 - of gas constants, 91, 880
 - raw data, 765
 - rawinsonde (radiosonde) , 134, 272
 - balloon, 322, 496
 - code for reporting (TEMP), 269-271
 - data, 134
 - frontal structure using, 403
 - mandatory levels, 134, 772
 - significant levels, 134, 147
 - sites for launching, 271
 - ray
 - curved, in air, 575-576, 861
 - equations for air, ice, and water optics, 833-868
 - geometry, 833-837
 - critical angle, 837
 - for halos (ice crystals), 842-855
 - for rainbows (liquid water drops), 837-841
 - Huygens' Principle, 837, 859
 - reflection, 833-837
 - refraction, 833-837
 - Snell's law, 834-837
 - light, 833-868
 - path, 833-861
 - equation for sound refraction, 575-576
 - equation for light refraction, 861
 - sound, 575-576
 - Rayleigh scattering
 - haze, 856-858
 - of microwaves from radar, 245
 - of light, 857
 - blue sky and red sunsets, 857
 - Rayleigh, Lord, 863
 - read, how to
 - METARs and SPECIs weather reports, 270-279
 - weather maps, 274-279
 - rear-flank downdraft (RFD), 482-483, 492-495
 - rear inflow jet (RIJ), 488-491
 - derecho, 494
 - reasoning, inductive and deductive, 107-109
 - recency symbols on weather maps, 276
 - receptor, pollutant, 724
 - record rainfall rates, 208, 545-548, 637
 - rectangular (Cartesian) coordinate system, 2
 - recursive techniques, 103, 771
 - red
 - bows, 841
 - color defined (also see optics chapter), 37, 834
 - Deer, Alberta, 553
 - giant star, 803
 - glow sunsets, 805, 858
 - sky, 858
 - sprite, 563, 568
 - sun, 858
 - sunsets, 857-858
 - reduced gravity, 135-136, 316, 658
 - in Bernoulli's equation, 670
 - reduction
 - data (also see statistical methods), 823
 - method to sea-level pressure, 267
 - reference
 - height for surface wind measurement, 701
 - state, 316
 - Earth climate/radiative equilibrium, 794, 807-808
 - feedback-processes, 806-807
 - vapor pressure, 88, 880
 - reflected pollutants, 734
 - reflecting telescope, 293, 862
 - reflection
 - definition, 833
 - from ice crystals, 842-844
 - from water, 838-839
 - of radiation, 41, 219, 833-844
 - rainbows, 841
 - reflectivity, 41-42
 - albedo, 42, 793-794
 - differential, 256
 - equation for radar, 245-246
 - factor for radar, Z, 245-248
 - for water, 838
 - radar (the name for scattered energy), 240-241
 - table of,, 42
 - unit factor for radar, 245-246
 - refract
 - radar beam, 244-245
 - refraction, 833-855
 - atmospheric, 861-863
 - light, 33, 833
 - components in 3-D, 836
 - refractive index, 834-835
 - for radar, 243-244
 - Snell's Law, 575-576, 834-837
 - sound waves, 575-576
 - standard (for radar beams), 244
 - sub-, 244-245
 - sunrise & sunset effects, 33, 862
 - super-, 244-245
 - refractive index, 834-835, 861
 - light, through air, ice, and water, 834-835, 861, 880
 - magnitude of radar targets, 245-246
 - radar, 243-244
 - sound, 575-576
 - varying with air density, 243-244, 575-576, 861
 - refractivity, radar, 243-244
 - refractometer, microwave, 111
 - regression, linear, 770
 - relationships and graphs, 873
 - linear, 873
 - logarithmic, 873-874
 - power, 874
 - relative
 - circulation, 366
 - frequency of wind speeds, 645-646
 - helicity, 588-591
 - humidity, 92
 - definition, 92
 - equation, 92
 - in clouds, 189
 - measurement of, 76-79, 111
 - reduction of, in WBF, 201-202
 - saturation, 92
 - supersaturation, 186
 - thermo diagram, 133-134
 - maxima and minima, 138-139
 - operating characteristic (ROC) curve, 783-784
 - vorticity, 320-321, 362-363
 - geostrophic, 319
 - sign convention, 320, 362
 - south /north side changes, 446
 - tornadoic, 586-591
 - typical order of magnitude, 362
 - variation with distance in planetary wave, 368
 - winds, 584
 - reliable, 782
 - reliability, 782-783
 - diagram, 782-783
 - relative, 783
 - remote sensors, 134, 219-266
 - on ground, 240-260
 - radar (see radar), 240-260
 - satellites (see satellites), 219-239
 - renaissance and rainbows, 841
 - Rene Descartes, 2, 841
 - repeatable errors, 875
 - replacement cycle for hurricane eyewalls, 605
 - reporting observations, 875
 - reports, weather, 267-273
 - of storm damage, 532
 - research aircraft, 135
 - reservoirs of momentum, 375
 - residence times of air in airmasses, 392-397
 - residual layer (RL), 692-696
 - drylines, relationship to, 416-417
 - temperature, 416-417
 - residuals, finding unknowns as, 340
 - resistant statistics, 502
 - resistance, electrical, 564
 - resistivity, 565
 - resolution
 - coarse, 752, 815
 - fine, 752
 - frequency-distribution, 646
 - numerical weather prediction, 750, 752, 761, 816
 - subgrid scale (unresolved), 750, 816
 - vs. grid spacing, 761, 816
 - resolving the geostrophic paradox, 459, 462
 - resonating air in lee wave, 667
 - response, feedback, 806-810
 - ice-albedo, 808-810
 - negative (damped), 807
 - no-feedback, 807, 809
 - positive (amplified), 807-809

runaway, 807
restoring force, 136-137, 367-374
retired hurricane names, 615
retrieval of soundings by satellite, 235-239
 corollaries 1, 2, 3, 235, 236, 239
return
 flow
 antimountain, 653
 antivalley, 654
 sea-breeze, 654-655
 periods of disasters vs. intensity, 208, 547, 646
 stroke(s) of lightning, 567, 569
 returned energy from radar, 245-246
 returning airmass code, 392
 returns from radar, 240
 reverse flow in cavity, 667
 reversible process, 121
 revolutions, scientific, 773
 Reynolds stress, 701, 712-713
 vs. turbulent momentum flux, 712-713
 Reynolds, Osborne, 701
 RFD (rear-flank downdraft), 482-483
 RHI radar scan, 242
 ribbon lightning, 568
 Richardson number
 bulk, 141, 710
 dynamic stability, 141-142
 shear, 522, 530-531
 thunderstorm, 521, 530-531
 critical, 142, 880
 flux, 709-710
 gradient, 710
 Richardson, Lewis Fry, 708, 759, 762, 764
ridges (see also midlatitude), 332
 axis symbols on weather maps, 281, 367, 391, 399
 formation and characteristics, 367-376, 391
 highs, relationship to, 390
 in Easterly waves, 611-612
 in Rossby waves, 353, 367-376
right
 hand rule for ageostrophic wind direction, 455
 moving supercells, 518-520
 quadrant of
 hurricane, 627
 jet streak, 454-456
RIJ (rear inflow jet), 488-491
riming of ice crystals, 199, 202, 546
rings of light in the sky (see optics), 833-868
rising
 air parcels, 129
 motion in cyclones (lows), 356
 pressure in cyclones, 463
 symbol on weather map, 278
risk of severe weather (convective outlook), 528-530
roads, as threat during storm chasing, 517
 mirages on, 862
robust statistics, 502
ROC curve and diagram, 783-785
 skill score, 784-785
rocketsonde, 134
Rocky Mountains, chinook winds, 676-677
ROCOB code, 269
 SHIP, 269
ROFOR code, 269
roll
 cloud (undular bore; wave, volutus cloud), 169
 vortices, horizontal, 167
root-mean-square (RMS) error, 778-779
 of 50 kPa geopotential heights, 778
rope shaped tornado, 577, 583
rosette shaped ice crystals, 199
Rossby
 deformation radius, 344
 and geostrophic adjustment, 344
 external radius of deformation, 405-406, 665
 internal radius of deformation, 319-320, 344, 665
 use in baroclinic waves, 372-373
 use in coastal jets, 664-665
 number, 306
 curvature, 306
 defined, 306, 313
 frontogenesis issues, 411
 vs. geostrophy, 306
 wave(s) (also called planetary waves), 332, 353, 367-376
 characteristics, 373-374
 definition, 367
 forecasts, 370
 heat transport, 339, 374-375, 378
 highs associated with, 391
 instability, 367-376

momentum transport, 375-376
size (wavelength; wavenumber), 367, 369
stationary (lee side), 443-444
Rossby, Carl-Gustav, 399, 749, 759
rotating
 planet; boundary layer growth on, 689
 storms (also see vortices)
 cyclones, extratropical lows, 425-480
 hurricanes, typhoons, tropical cyclones, 603-644
 mesocyclones (thunderstorms), 492-495, 587-592
 tornadoes, 577-592
rotation
 angular momentum, 360-361, 617
 forces, 296-299
 hurricane, 617-619, 626-629
 lines in spectra, 221
 rate of Earth, 297, 879
 changes of, 376
 solid body, 363, 577
 supercell thunderstorms, 483, 586-587
 tornadic origin of, 586-587
 wind-vector, in sea breeze, 656-657
rotational invariance, 320
rotation-angle of Earth, 229, 268-299
rotor circulations, 165, 667
rotor clouds, 165, 667
roughness length, 677, 700-702
 Davenport-Wieringa classification, 700
round-off error, 759
rule(s) for
 determining static stability, 138, 688-689
 determining unstable regions, 138
 drawing isopleths on weather maps, 280-281
runaway feedback, 807
Runge-Kutta method, 757
running average, 599
runway
 direction, 646-647
 visual range (RVR), 270
 change criterion for SPECI, 270
 in METAR, 270

S

S band radar, 242
S time zone (Central & Mexico), defined, 5
safe room (above-ground tornado shelter), 529
safety
 hurricane, 638-639
 index, livestock weather, 117
 lightning, 567-571
 when storm chasing, 485, 517, 567, 570, 583-584
Saffir, Herbert, 607
Saffir-Simpson hurricane wind scale, 605-607
Sagan, Carl, 415, 869
sails on frigate, 635
salt, 188, 190-192
saltation, 562
sample volume, radar, 240
sand, 170
 lithometeors, 205
 saltation, 562
 storm (haboob), 562
 weather-map symbols for, 275-276
San Francisco (advection) fog, 173-175
Santa Maria volcano eruption, 805
SAR (synthetic aperture radar), 230
SARAD code, 269
SAREP code, 269
satellites, 219-239
 16 satellite, 222-235
 ABI (advanced baseline imager), 222-235
 channels, 222-223, 230-233
 geostationary (GOES), 227
 humidity observation from, 112
 hurricane tracking, 637
 image interpretation, 231-235
 imager, 230-235
 locations of weather observations from, 272-273
 loop (of images), 227
 low-light-level cameras, 569
 Meteosat images, 228
 observed Total Solar Irradiance, 39
 observations of hurricanes, 603-605, 608, 614, 616, 620
 optical transient detectors, 569
 orbits, 227-229
 photos of Earth, 228, 232-233
 polar orbiting (POES), 228-229
 radiative transfer, concepts for, 220-226
 remote sensing from, 219
 retrievals, 235-239
 difficulties, 239
 sensors, 273
 sounder, 235-239
 sounding pre-thunderstorm, 496
 triangulation, 291
 types, 227-229
 SATEM code, 269, 273
 SATO code, 269, 272-273
 SATRAD observation locations, 273
 saturated (see also moist)
 adiabat on thermo diagrams, 119-158
 adiabatic lapse rate, 101-106
 plot using spreadsheet, 103
 for determining static stability, 139-141
 air, 87-98
 air parcels, 130
 absolutely unstable, 140
 neutral stability, 140
 saturation (see also equilibrium), 87-90
 absolute humidity, 91
 humidity, 87-96
 vs. air temperature, 88, 92, 100
 in clouds, 159-161
 level (also see Lifting Condensation Level), 93-94, 130
 mixing ratio, 91-92
 processes causing, 159-161
 cooling, 159
 moisture addition, 160
 mixing, 160-161
 relative humidity, 92
 specific humidity, 91
 vapor pressure, 87-90
 ice vs. water, 88, 201-202
 savings time, daylight, 5, 6
 sawtooth shape of Rossby waves, 374-376
 Sawyer-Eliassen circulation, 412, 415
 SB-CAPE, 503-505
 sc (stratocumulus clouds), 168
 scalar equation, 293
 scale
 analysis, 623
 height
 for density, 10
 for pressure, 8
 length
 buoyancy, 733
 dissipation, 709
 momentum, 733
 velocity
 buoyancy, 68-69, 109, 703-704
 mechanical turbulence, 701-703
 scales of motion, 315
 vs. forecast skill, 768
 scan strategies and angles for radar, 241-242
 scattered
 cloud cover, 170, 279
 light, 33, 219-222, 856-858
 rain showers, 545-546
 scattering, 856-858
 backward, forward, 219, 857-858
 blue sky, 857
 by aerosols, 221, 805, 857-858
 from volcanic SO₂ in stratosphere, 805, 858
 by air molecules, 220-222, 857
 directional variation (forward vs. backward), 219, 857
 geometric, 857
 Mie, 858
 of energy from radar, 240-241
 of radiation, 219-222, 856-858
 of visible light, 856-858
 optical depth/thickness, 805, 856
 polarization, 856
 Rayleigh, 857
 transmitted light, 856
 twilight, 857-858
 types, 856-858
 visibility, 856-858
 vs. wavelength, 857-858
 white clouds, 857
 scatterometer sensors on satellites, 230
 locations of observations, 272
 schedule, forecast, 762
 Scheiner, Christopher, 855
 Scheiner's 28° halo, 855
 Schwarzschild's equation for radiative transfer, 224-225
 Science Graffiti and Graffiti, scattered in most chap-

- ters
 - anonymous, 16, 31
- science
 - atmospheric, 205, 877
 - fundamentals, 869-878
 - high-risk, high-gain, 863
 - on doing, 877
 - philosophies, 877
- scientific
 - basis for numerical weather forecasts, 746-751
 - laws (see Laws)
 - method, 2, 26, 343, 680
 - mistakes & pitfalls, 863, 877
 - notation for numbers or values, 870
 - paradigm shifts, 863
 - paradox, 293
 - philosophies, 167, 293, 680, 877
 - problem solving methods, 72
 - revolutions, 26, 773, 863
 - thought, expert vs. novice, 72
 - tools, 877
- scientists, 877
 - mistakes made by great scientists, 863
 - passion, 877
 - responsibilities as a citizen, 738
 - young, 293
- score, forecast skill, 777-785
- scorpion analogy (sting jet), 414-415
- scour of beaches by ocean waves, 634-635
- screen, Stevenson, 115
- scrolls on ice crystal plates, 199
- sct (scattered) cloud cover, 170
- scud (cumulus fractus), 483
 - weather-map symbol for, 277
- sea breeze, 654-657
 - front, 655-656
 - radar observations of, 249
 - thunderstorms triggered by, 525, 654-655
 - head, 655
 - high-pressure associated with, 391, 654-655
- sea-level
 - density, 10
 - pressure
 - change, as plotted on weather maps, 277-278
 - cyclone-intensity measure, 426, 463-467
 - in various units, 7
 - mean, 267
 - METAR, 270
 - on weather maps, 275, 434
 - reduction methods, 267
 - tendency, 277-278, 463-467
 - rise due to hurricane, 632-634
 - temperature (average), 7
- sea-spray rainbow, 841
- sea surface temperature (SST), 608-609, 616
 - climate variations, 818
 - role of cold temperatures in hurricane death, 616
 - warm anomaly, 818
 - ENSO, 818-820
 - PDO, 818-820
- sea water density, 880
- season(s)
 - Earth, 30, 797-802, 879
 - hurricane, 630
- seasonal
 - averages (months used for), 330, 333
 - differences in atmospheric boundary layer, 695-696
 - forecast models, 768
 - heating cycle, 30-33, 40-41, 332-333, 354-358
- seasonality of hurricanes, 630
- second, 870
- secondary
 - circulation (Sawyer-Eliassen) at fronts, 412
 - associated with jet streaks, 455-456
 - fields, 772
 - rainbow, 838, 840-841
 - variables in NWP, 771-772
 - wavelets, 859
- sector plate ice crystals, 198-199
- seeding of clouds, 195-196, 218, 553-554
 - cavum (hole in cloud layer from seeding), 169
- self-development of cyclones, 468-471
- semi-
 - Lagrangian method of NWP, 761
 - log graph, 873-874
 - major axis of Earth's orbit, 28, 800-802
 - precession, 800
 - minor axis of Earth's orbit, 28
 - transparent (=translucent), 42, 169, 220
- Seneca, 523
- sense (direction) of circulation, 456, 377-378
- sensible heat (enthalpy), 58, 671
 - flux at the surface, 73-76
- sensitive dependence to initial conditions, 773-776
- sensitivity, 350, 810
 - climate, 810, 812
 - definition, 350, 810
 - factor, 812
 - magnitudes, 812
 - studies, 350
- sensors (see weather instruments)
- in situ (direct)
 - definition, 219
 - list of, 219
 - remote, 219-266
 - definition, 219
 - radar, 240-260
 - satellites, 220-239
- separation of variables, 89
- sequestered carbon dioxide (CO₂), 812
- set of data, reporting, 875
- setting sun, shape of, 862
- severe
 - hail, 548
 - thunderstorm
 - definition, 528
 - environment, 496
 - intensity forecasting, 501, 507, 516, 521-522, 524, 530-531
 - probabilistic forecasts, 529
 - watches and warnings, 528-530
 - weather
 - forecasting & risks, 528-530
 - Storm Prediction Center (SPC), 532
 - SWEAT index, 531
- SFAZI code, 269
- SFAZU code, 269
- sferics, 568
- SFLOC code, 269
- shadows
 - aircraft, glory optical phenomena around, 860
 - radar, 241
 - rain, 397, 472
- shaft
 - hail-, 553
 - work, 672
- shallow, weather-map symbol for, 276
- shallow water wave speed, 633
- shapes of
 - clouds, 171
 - tornadoes, 577
- Shapiro-Keyser cyclone model, 414-415
- shear (also see wind shear), 509-522
 - bulk Richardson number, 522, 530-531
 - components, 509
 - direction, 509
 - frontal, 407-412
 - frontogenesis, 407-412
 - generation of TKE, 708-710, 727
 - geostrophic wind, caused by thermal wind, 345-349
 - hodograph usage to determine, 509-522
 - isoshar, 18
 - line, 281, 399
 - local (single layer), 514
 - magnitude, 509, 515-516
 - mean vector, 514
 - production of turbulence, 704, 710
 - single-layer, 514
 - speed, 509-510
 - surrogate using wind difference, 509
 - total magnitude, 515-516
 - turbulence production, 704, 710
 - units, 509
 - vorticity, 362
 - wind, 706
 - radar observations of, 254
 - hurricane environment, 610
 - thunderstorm environment, 496, 509-522
- shearing deformation, 320-321
- sheath ice crystals, 198-199
- sheet lightning, 567
- sheets of clouds, 168
- shelf clouds, 562
- shield of stratiform clouds, 425-428
 - from hurricanes, 604
 - from thunderstorm MCS, 488
- shifting winds, 349, 400-401
- shimmering mirages, 862
- SHIP
 - code, 269, 271
 - parameter, 530-531
- shock
 - front, from lightning, 571-574
 - 1-D normal, 572
 - wave, 571-574
- short
 - gap winds, 661-662
 - range weather forecast models, 768
 - scale number prefixes (for USA), 870
 - waves (see also planetary waves), 369-370, 372
- short-wave
 - radiation (see also radiation, solar), 37, 220, 793
 - Rossby, 369-370
 - transmitted, 805
- shoulder region of window, 220-223
- Showalter stability index (SSI), 531
- showers, symbols on weather maps, 275-276
- SI (Système Internationale) - international system of units, 8, 870
- Siberian
 - high, 354-356
 - traps, 805
- sidereal (relative to the stars)
 - day, 227, 297
 - Earth year period, 29
 - moon orbital period, 27
- sigma (s)
 - coordinates, 746
 - model, 746
 - plume spread standard deviation, 729
 - velocity standard deviation, 727
- sign
 - coefficient (centrifugal force), 296
 - positive or negative, in scientific notation, 870
- signals, 219-220
- signal strength from radar, 245-246
- signature
 - damage to crops and forests, 593
 - horizontal divergence (downburst outflow), 253, 561
 - tornado vortex (TVS), 253
- significant
 - hail, 548
 - parameter (SHIP), 530-531, 551-552
 - levels, 134-135, 147
 - tornadoes, 501, 507, 516, 522, 530-531, 580
 - parameter (STP), 530-531, 592
- silicon window on IR radiometers, 45
- silver iodide, 195-196, 553-554
- similarity theory, 699-704
- simple is best (Occam's razor), 680
- simplified (toy) models, 330
 - of global circulation, 330-334
 - of hurricanes, 626-629
- Simpson, Robert, 607
- sine law of radiation, 40
- singing wires (aeolian tones), 560
- single-cell thunderstorms, 486
- single-layer shear, 514
- sink, level of free (LFS), 557
- sinking, 135
- sirens, civil-defense, 529
- sizes of
 - clouds, 170
 - hydrometeors, 187
- skc (sky clear), 170
- skeletal shaped ice crystals, 199
- skew-T log -P diagram, 121-158
 - components, 124
 - creation of, 124-125
- skewness factor, 125
- ski runs, 209
- skill
 - climatology, 780
 - forecast (NWP), 752, 777-785
 - persistence, 780
 - scores, 777-785
 - vs. forecast time, 775, 780
 - vs. scale of event, 768
 - vs. spread of ensemble forecasts, 777
- skin of air parcel, 57
- sky
 - color, 857-858
 - cover, 170
 - weather-map symbols for, 279
 - transmissivity, net, 44
- slab model, 697-698
- slalom ski snow, 209
- slanting data, 826
- sleet (ice pellets), 199, 276
- slight thunderstorm risk, 530
- sling psychrometer, 94
- slope
 - definition, 396
 - on log-log graph, 215
 - flows (anabatic, katabatic), 649-653

- force of katabatic winds, 396, 651-653
- of storm surge, 633
- statistical calculation, 770
- SLP, sea-level pressure, units, 7
- small
 - disturbance errors, 875
 - nuclei, 188
- smog (see also pollution), 193
 - brown cloud, 857-858
- smoke, 170
 - concentration distribution, 734, 737
 - dispersion, 710, 723-744
 - lithometeors, 205
 - plumes, 710, 724
 - edge, 730
 - footprint, 733
 - stack, 723-724
 - clouds, 166
 - weather-map symbol for, 276
- smoothing data, 826
- smoothness, Lipschitz, 761
- snapshot of smoke plume, 728
- Snell, Willebrod van Royen, 841
- Snell's Law
 - for light, 834-837
 - 3-D, 836
 - for sound, 575
- Snelling, 765
- snow
 - accumulation and liq. water equivalent, 107, 208-209
 - banner cloud, 165
 - capped mountains, viewed from satellite, 234
 - characteristics, 209
 - condensation onto, 110
 - dendrites, 198-199
 - density, 209
 - depth sensor, 210
 - eater, 676
 - formation in cold clouds, 201-202
 - grain classification, 199, 209
 - weather-map symbols for, 276
 - melting into rain, 206
 - optics (ice-crystal optics), 163, 842-855
 - pellets (graupel), 199, 546
 - weather-map symbols for, 276
 - pillow, 210
 - powder, 209
 - shapes, 198-199
 - strength, 209
 - swath on the ground, 163
 - symbols on weather maps, 208, 275-279
 - thunder-, 207
- snowball Earth, 811
- snowfall rates, 208-209
- snowflakes as aggregates of many crystals, 200
- SO (Southern Oscillation), 818-819, 824
- social aspects of hurricane hazards, 631
- sodar, 219
- sodium chloride (salt), 190-192
- SOI (Southern Oscillation Index), 818-819, 824
- solar
 - activity variations, 803
 - azimuth angle, 33
 - blackbody radiation emitted, 37, 39
 - cells (photovoltaics), 46
 - constant (total solar irradiance), 39-45, 793-794, 879
 - kinematic, 879
 - variations, 803
 - declination angle, 30-31, 802
 - downwelling radiation, 793
 - elevation angle, 32
 - vs. latitude, 40, 334
 - emission of radiation, 37-39
 - faculae, 803
 - forcing ratio, 813-815
 - heating and cloud formation, 162
 - incoming radiation, 39, 334-337, 793, 797, 801-802
 - input, net, 795
 - insolation, 40, 336, 793, 797, 801-802
 - irradiance, 37-39, 793-794, 879
 - luminosity parameter, 813-815
 - net input to Earth, 795
 - output variations, 803
 - radiation, 37-39, 220
 - astronomical influences, 797-803
 - driving the global circulation, 329, 334-339
 - transmitted, 805
 - radiative forcing, 40
 - radius, 33
 - tides, 376
 - total solar irradiance (TSI), 39, 793-794, 803, 879
 - upwelling radiation, 44-47, 220-226, 230-239, 797
 - variability, 39
 - wind, 376
 - zenith angle, 33
- Solberg, H., 399
- solenoid
 - on weather maps, giving max advection, 458
 - term, in the circulation equation, 366
- solid
 - angle, dimension and units, 870
 - body rotation
 - in tornado core, 577-578
 - quasi-geostrophic vorticity, 449
 - relative vorticity, 363
- solitary wave (bore; roll cloud), 169, 656
- solstice, summer and winter, 30-31, 801, 879
- solute, 190-192
- solute effect, 189-193
- solution to pollution, 724
- solutions
 - in water droplets, 190
 - to atmospheric equations, 749
- solving problems, 72, 869
- sonde (instrument to make soundings), 134
 - dropsonde, 134
 - radiosonde, 134
 - rawinsonde, 134
 - rocketsonde, 134
 - weather balloon, 134
- sonic
 - anemometer, 321
 - thermometer, 78
- soot, 151
- sound
 - howling in storms (aeolian tones), 560
 - rays in air, 575-576
 - refraction of, 575-576
 - speed/velocity, 572, 575-576, 674, 880
 - supersonic thunder shock wave, 571-574
 - waves, 571, 575-576
 - transition from shock waves, 571
- sounder
 - channels on satellites, 222-223, 226, 235
 - operation on satellites, 235-239
- soundings, 119
 - environmental, 59, 134
 - locations worldwide, 271
 - mandatory levels, 134, 772
 - methods, 134-135, 496
 - pre-thunderstorm, 496-499, 503-508
 - retrieval by satellite, 235-239
 - significant levels, 134, 147
 - to determine boundary layer depth, 143
 - to determine CAPE, 503-508
 - to determine clouds, 162-164
 - to determine tropopause height, 143, 496
- source
 - height of pollutant emissions, 723
 - latitudes for angular momentum, 361, 375
 - location for parcels, 360-361, 711
 - of pollution, 724
 - of turbulence, 69-71, 138-142, 666-668, 705-715
 - of weather data, 271-273
 - point, 724
 - receptor framework, 724
- south direction (opposite north), 2
- South
 - Atlantic subtropical high, 354
 - Pacific subtropical high, 354
 - Pole, 4
- Southern
 - annular mode (SAM), 824
 - Hemisphere, 4
 - defined, 4
 - continental low, 354
 - global circulation, 332, 339, 343, 350-358
 - midlatitude cyclones (lows), 426, 430-432
 - semi-permanent monsoon names, 354
 - sign of Coriolis force, 297, 301
 - sign of centrifugal force, 296
 - Indian Ocean High, 354
 - oscillation index (SOI), 818-819, 824
- SO₂, sulfur dioxide, 7, 725, 804, 858
- space
 - dust, 376
 - outer, satellite images of, 234
- Space Science and Engineering Center (SSEC), 232
- spatial
 - distribution of pressure /temperature, 280, 343, 359
 - gradients; finite-difference approximations, 754-755
- SPCLI code, 269
- special crystal orientations, 855
- species of clouds, 168
- SPECI code (special meteor. aviation report), 269-271, 275-279
 - criteria that trigger issuance of, 270
- specific
 - differential phase, 256
 - heat
 - air, 53, 55-56, 58, 880
 - at constant pressure, Cp, 53-56, 880
 - at constant volume, Cv, 55, 880
 - of humid air, 56
 - of liquid water, 54, 56, 880
 - of water vapor, 880
 - ratio, 880
 - humidity, 91
 - saturation value of, 91
 - volume, 11, 121
 - isostere, 18
 - work, 121
- spectral
 - absorption, 222-223
 - hygrometer, 111
 - lines, 221
 - dispersion, 834
 - radiance constants, 221, 879
 - transmittance, 222-223
- spectrometer, 46-47
- spectrum
 - electromagnetic, 220-223
 - light (colors), 37, 222, 834-835, 862
 - width, 254
- speed (see also velocity)
 - airspeed, indicated with pitot-static system, 674
 - constant (isotach), 18
 - equation, 2-3, 314-315, 746
 - difference in jet stream, 450-453
 - group, 658
 - of dry line movement, 417
 - of electromagnetic radiation, 243
 - of light, 36, 240, 243, 834-837, 879
 - of rain drops (see terminal velocity), 202-204
 - of sea-breeze front, 655-656
 - of sound, 572, 575-576, 674, 880
 - of wind, 2, 3, 302-314
 - around highs and lows, 307
 - Beaufort scale, 635-636
 - in hurricanes, 605-607, 626-629
 - in tornadoes, 577-580
 - total (rotation + translation), 578, 627-628
 - phase, 369-370, 658
 - shear (shear magnitude), 509-510
 - updraft, 649
 - wave, 658
- spheres, layers in atmosphere (e.g., troposphere), 12-13, 563
 - electrosphere and ionosphere, 565
- spherical
 - coordinates, 747
 - cow, 330
- spider lightning, 567
- spin (see vorticity), 320-321
- spin down
 - of cyclone, 429
 - of Earth, 376
 - of global circulation, 388
- spin-up
 - rate of cyclones, 446-451, 617
 - of global circulation, 388
 - of hurricanes, 617
 - of tornadoes, 586-587
 - of vorticity, 446-451, 586-587
- spinning forces, 296-299
- spiral
 - bands in tropical depressions & hurricanes, 604-605, 613-615
 - Ekman (in ocean), 378
 - pattern (waterspout evolution), 582
- spissatus/spi, 168
- Spörer minimum in solar activity, 803
- spotters, storm, 529
- spray, 170, 276
 - ring (waterspout evolution), 582
- spread
 - parameter, Weibull distribution, 646
 - interquartile range (IQR), 502
 - smoke plume, 729-730
 - temperature-dew-point, 92
 - vs. skill, 777
- spreadsheet
 - programs and samples, 20-21
 - thermodynamics, 63, 103
 - thermo diagrams, 63, 100, 103, 125

- springs (illustrating Brunt-Vaisala oscillation), 136
 Spring (vernal) equinox, 30-31, 801
 sprite, red, 563, 568
 squall, weather-map symbol for, 276
 squall line of thunderstorms, 488, 490-491
 predicting, by using total shear magnitude, 516
 radar image of, 243
 tornadoes (landspouts) from, 582
 weather-map symbols for, 281
 SR (storm relative), 584
 SRH (storm relative helicity), 530-531, 588-592
 SSM/I (Special Sensor Microwave Imager), 230, 273
- SST (sea surface temperature), 608-610, 616
 st (stratus clouds), 168
 stability, 119-158
 absolute, 140
 airmass, 391-396
 cloud type vs., 161-164
 conditionally unstable, 140
 cyclogenesis, impact of stability on, 426
 dry absolutely unstable, 140
 dry neutral, 140
 dynamic, 141-142
 flow, 138-142
 in stratosphere, 143-144
 in troposphere, 143-144, 688-690
 indices for thunderstorm & tornado forecasting, 530-531
 neutral, 138-140
 nonlocally unstable, 138-139
 numerical, 759-761
 Paquill-Gifford classification, 727-728
 rules for determining, 138-141
 saturated absolutely unstable, 140
 saturated neutral, 140
 smoke dispersion, vs., 732-737
 static, 138-141
 turbulence determination, 142
 unstable, 138
- stable
 absolutely, 140
 air, 138-142
 boundary layer (SBL), 692, 696
 cold airmass genesis, 393
 depth, 696
 e-folding height, 696
 smoke plume rise within, 733
 strength, 696
 temperature, 692-696
 turbulence, 707-710
 velocity standard deviations, 707
 Brunt-Väisälä frequency, 136-137
 definition, in flow stability, 138
 equilibrium of droplets, 191
 regions, 138-140
 surface-layer wind, 702-703
- stably-stratified
 flow, 657-661, 688-689
 turbulence related to PG types, 710
- staccato lightning, 568
 stack height, smoke emission, 723
 stacking of pressure characteristics
 hurricane, warm core, 622
 low-pressure, role in cyclogenesis, 432-433
- stages of evolution of
 thunderstorm cells, 485
 tornadoes, 583
- staggered arrangement of grid points, 753
 Arakawa grids, 753
- stagnation
 events for air pollution, 741
 point, 672
 pressure, 673
 streamline, 672-675
- standard
 atmosphere, 11-13, 688-690
 definition, 11-13
 density, 10-13
 in thermo diagram, 135, 688-690
 lapse rate, 11-13, 70, 688-690
 static stability, 688-690
 temperature, 11-13, 688
 deviation, 706-707, 727, 875-877
 of pollutant location, 729-730
 of wind components, 706-708, 727
 propagation in equations, 876-877
 variation with height, 707
 isobaric surfaces (upper air), 772
 pressure, 7, 107, 880
 levels (mandatory), 772
 refraction of radar beam, 244-245
- scientific notation, 870
 STP, 7, 107, 880
 temperature, 7, 107, 880
 time, 5
 uncertainty, 875
- standardized wave shape for lightning surge, 569-570
- standards, air-quality, 725
- standing lenticular clouds, 165, 666-668, 684-685
 optical phenomena caused by, 859-860
- start shaped ice crystals, 199
- star(s)
 red giant, 803
 visible at night, 33
 white dwarf, 803
- state
 equation of, defined, 14-15
 of air, 2
 of parcel, 128
 thermodynamic, defined, 2, 6
 on a thermo diagram, 100, 128
 USA, in, 431
- static
 AM radio, 568
 definition, 16
 electricity, 564
 hydrostatic, 15-16, 340, 651, 747
 instabilities and circulations, 132
 cumulus cloud formation, 162
 -pitot system for air speed, 674
 pressure, 7, 672-674
 stability, 138-141, 687-689
 airmass, 391-396
 air parcel method, 138-139, 687-688
 apex method for determining, 138-139
 atmospheric boundary layer, 687-689
 cloud formation within, 162-163
 estimation, 728-729
 forced vs. free convection, 710
 frontal, 414
 layer method for determining, 140-141
 misinterpretation, 729
 neutral, 139-140, 688-689, 710
 nonlocal, 138-139
 parcel method for determining, 138-139
 rules for determining, 138-139, 688-689
 smoke dispersion in, 710, 723-744
 stable, 136-137, 139-140, 688-689, 710
 thunderstorm, 496-499, 503-508
 unstable, 138-139, 688-689, 710
 temperature, 672-674
- statically stable air, 136-140
 clouds that form in, 163, 165
 mirages in, 861-863
- statically unstable air, 128-142
 clouds that form in, 161-162, 164
 mirages in, 861-863
 smoke plume dispersion in, 735-737
- station
 ID or weather station code (ICAO), 270
 Papa, 288
 plot model on weather maps, WMO, 274-279
- stationary
 environment, 688
 flow, 669
 turbulence, 708
 front(s), quasi-stationary, 404
 weather-map symbols for, 281, 399
 mountain waves & lenticular clouds, 666-668
 planetary waves (& lee cyclogenesis), 443-444
 north-south amplitude & wavelength, 444
 quasi-, 281, 399
- statistical methods
 adaptive, 771
 average (mean), 502, 705, 726, 875
 running, 599
 bell curve, 729-730
 biases (mean, systematic errors), 770, 778
 binary event verification, 780-782
 box-and-whisker diagram, 538
 calibrated ensemble forecasts, 777
 categorical event verification, 780-782
 central-limit theorem, 184
 correlation coefficient, 711, 779
 anomaly, 779-780
 cost function, 766-767
 covariance, 711, 821-822
 matrix, 822
 cumulative probability threshold, 777
 data reduction, 502
 dice, 184
 discriminator of thunderstorm intensity, 507
 eigenvalues and eigenvectors, 822
- empirical orthogonal function (EOF) analysis, 820-823
 error, 778, 875-877
 propagation, 876-877
 forecasts, 816
 Gaussian distribution, 184, 729-730, 875
 intercept, 770
 interquartile range (IQR), 502
 Kalman filtering & gain, 770
 least squared error, 770
 linear regression, 770
 matrix, 822
 mean (average), 502, 726, 875
 absolute error (MAE), 778
 error (ME), 778, 875
 squared error (MSE), 778
 squared error skill score (MSESS), 778
 median, 502
 method of moments, 730
 model output statistics, 770-771
 updateable, 771
 normal distribution, 729-730
 outliers, 502
 percentiles, quartiles, 502
 predictands and predictors, 770
 perfect prog method (PPM), 770-771
 principal component analysis (PCA) methods, 820-823
 probabilistic forecasts, 777
 propagation of errors, 876-877
 random number generator, 184
 rank, 502
 recursive, 771
 regression, 770
 root mean square error (RMSE), 778
 running average, 599
 slope, 770
 standard
 deviation, 502, 706-708, 727, 875-877
 uncertainty, 875
 thunderstorm & tornado likelihood, 501-502, 507, 516, 522, 538, 588-592
 trace of matrix, 822
 variance, 706-708, 727, 821
 verification of weather forecasts, 777-785
- statistical theory (Taylor's) for pollutant dispersion, 731-732
- statistics
 dispersion, pollutant, 728-730
 non-parametric, 502
 resistant & robust, 502
 turbulence, 706-708, 726-728
 verification of forecasts, 777-785
 vs. life, 726
- Steadman, R.G. Heat Index, 77, 117
 steady pressure symbol on weather map, 278
 steady state
 atmosphere (radiative equilibrium), 795
 definition, 302
 flow, 669
 radiation balance of Earth system, 794
 winds, 302-314
 in ABL, 699
- steam
 engines, 89
 fog, 173
- steering winds
 hurricanes, 607-608
 thunderstorm (normal storm motion), 487, 516-518
- Stefan-Boltzmann
 constant, 37, 337, 879
 law, 37-39, 337, 794
- stellar shaped ice crystals, 199
 stencil, 757-758
 stepped leader, 566
 steps for problem solving, 869
 steradian, unit of solid angle, 221-224, 870
 stereographic map projections, 748
 Stevenson screen, 115
 Stewart, George R., 775
 sting jet, 414-415
 Stokes Drag Law, 202-203
 Stokes, George, 759
 Stone, Alex, 315
 storm (also see thunderstorms, cyclones or hurricanes)
 case-study of extratropical cyclone, 433-466
 cells, 485
 chasing, 484, 532
 core punching, 583
 safety, 485, 517, 567, 570, 583-584
 convective (see Thunderstorms), 496-499

- damage scales (tornado), 579-580
 data for case-study cyclone, 434-435
 downslope wind, 667, 675-677
 dust, 562
 evolution, 484-485
 hazards, for thunderstorms, 545-602
 hail, 548-554
 helicity, 587-592
 hurricanes, 603-644
 intensity forecasting (indices for), 530-531, 588-592
 lightning, 563-571
 motion/movement of thunderstorms, 483, 488, 510
 normal, 516-518
 left- and right-moving, 518-520
 winds relative to, 584-585
 movement of hurricanes, 615
 Prediction Center (SPC), 532, 580
 pre-storm environment, 496-499
 radar identification and observations of, 248
 relative (SR), 584
 effective helicity (eSRH), 590
 helicity (SRH), 530-531, 588-592
 winds, 584-585
 reports, 532
 rotation, origin of, 586-587
 sand (haboob), 562
 sounds, 560
 spotters, 529
 strength, indices for forecasting, 530-531
 surge, 615, 632-634, 669
 heights, 633
 supercell, 483, 492-495
 system, 426
 thunderstorms, 481-602
 total rainfall accumulations, 257
 track
 hurricanes, 607-608, 615
 extratropical cyclones (Lows), 429-431
 thunderstorms and tornadoes, 483, 516-520, 584, 593
 tropical, 614-615, 635-636
 typhoons, 603-644
 weather-map symbols for, 276, 426, 614-615
 winds (Beaufort scale), 635-636
 downslope, 667, 675-677
 stormy-weather heat flux, 70-71
 STP, standard temperature & pressure, 7, 107, 880
 straight-line winds (also see derecho), 489, 491, 494, 554, 560-563
 downburst generated, 554-563
 radar observations of, 253, 560-561
 strange attractors, 773-776
 stratified
 air layers at night, 653
 fogs, 176-177
 system, 657-661
 stratiform/stratiformis (advection) clouds, 94, 162-164, 168
 clouds in thunderstorm MCS, 488
 drizzle from, 546
 formed at frontal boundaries, 160, 425-428
 radiative effects in, 132, 160
 shield at warm fronts, 425-426
 stratocumulus, 161, 164
 stratopause, 12-13
 stratosphere, 12-13, 143
 isentropic potential vorticity in, 415
 pressure gradient in, 359
 temperature reversal in, 359
 tight packing of isentropes, 143, 414
 winds in, 359
 stratospheric
 aerosols, 804-805, 858
 air, 414-415
 clouds, 166
 ozone, 364
 destruction, 724
 stratus, 162-163
 in satellite images, 234
 streaklines, 668-669
 streaks
 hail, 552
 jet, 454
 role in upward motion & cyclogenesis, 454-456
 streamer (lightning), 566
 streamlines, 611-612, 668-675
 stagnation, 672-674
 streamwise vorticity, 518, 587-592
 streets
 clouds, 167
 urban, 678-679
 strength of
 fronts, 408-412
 stable boundary layer, 696
 stress, 700-702, 712-715
 dimension of, 870
 kinematic, 701, 712-713
 molecular, 701
 Reynolds, 701, 712-713
 vs. momentum flux, 712-713
 turbulent (Reynolds), 701
 units, 870
 stretching
 deformation, 320-321
 in typical weather patterns, 447-451
 self-development of cyclones, 468-471
 term in vertical vorticity eqn., 447-451, 586-587
 striations, cloud, 483
 strike, lightning, 566
 strokes, lightning, 567-568
 structure of
 atmosphere, 11-13
 boundary layer, 13, 692
 hurricanes, 604
 Stull, Roland - about the author, XIV
 Stüve diagrams, 121-158
 subadiabatic
 lapse rate, 140
 region, 144
 subanthelic arc, 855
 subcategories of clouds, 168-169
 subcircumzenith arc, 855
 subcritical flow, 659
 subgeostrophic wind, 304, 455, 699-700
 subgrid scale, 750, 816
 subhelic arc, 854-855
 subhorizon halos, 855
 subjective (hand) analysis of weather maps, 279-281
 sublimation, latent heat of, 56
 subparhelia (subsun dogs), 842, 851, 854-855
 subparhelic circle, 855
 subpolar
 lows, 330
 zone, 330
 subranges of turbulence, 315, 708
 subrefraction of radar beam, 244-245
 subsidence
 air pollution episodes and exceedences, 691
 around clouds including thunderstorms, 161, 545-546
 at top of atmospheric boundary layer, 691
 by Ekman or boundary layer pumping, 319-320
 in anticyclones (highs), 356, 390-396, 691
 in Hadley cell, 351
 in hurricanes, 629
 in troposphere of high, 390
 on weather maps, 433, 437, 448, 451, 471
 estimated from convergence/diverg., 441, 449, 452, 455-456, 461-462
 radar estimates of, 252-253
 trapping of air pollutants, 691
 subsun, 842, 844, 854-855
 subsun dog, 842, 851, 854-855
 subsurface heat and water parameterizations for NWP, 751
 subtropical, 330
 deserts, 351
 highs (anticyclones), 331, 351, 391
 Southern Hemisphere, 354
 jet, 233, 331-332, 350-351, 357-361
 angular momentum, 360-361
 latitude dependence on Earth rotation, 351
 zone, 330
 suction vortices, 593
 sulfates, 188, 811, 858
 sulfur dioxide, SO₂, 7, 725, 858
 aerosols and emissions from volcanoes, 804-805, 858
 stratospheric, 804-805, 858
 sulfuric acid, 188, 190-192
 sultriness, 77
 summer, 330
 atmospheric boundary layer, 695-696
 simmer index, 117
 solstice, 30, 801-802, 879
 year without (1816), 805
 sun (also see solar)
 apparent
 rise and setting times, 33, 861-862
 shape during rise and set, 862
 azimuth angle, 33
 blackbody radiation emitted, 37, 39
 blue, 858
 crimson, 858
 distance to earth, 30, 802, 879
 aphelion, average, and perihelion, 879
 dog, 842, 850-851, 854-855
 sub, 842, 851, 854-855
 elevation angle, 32
 emission of radiation, 37-39
 evolution: red-giant star; white dwarf star, 803
 faculae (surrounding sunspots), 803
 green flash, 862
 halos around, 842-855
 optical phenomena around, 163
 output variations, 803
 pillar, 842-843, 854-855
 radius angle as viewed from Earth, 33
 red, 858
 shape when rising or setting, 862
 subsun, 842, 844, 854-855
 synchronous orbit, 227-229
 younger, 803
 zenith angle, 33
 sundial time, 34
 sunlight, 131-132
 sunrise
 apparent & geometric, 33-34, 861-862
 time, 33-34
 sunset
 apparent & geometric, 33-34, 861-862
 blue color, 858
 red color, 858
 time, 33-34
 sunshine, constant (isohel), 18
 and cloud formation, 162
 sunspot
 activity or cycle, 39, 803
 faculae, 803
 number, 803
 superadiabatic lapse rate, 139-140
 supercell
 thunderstorm, 482-484, 492-495
 classic (CL), 492-494, 549, 553
 composite parameter (SCP), 530-531, 592
 effective (eSCP), 591
 high-precipitation (HP), 495
 hybrid, 492
 indices for forecasting, 530-531, 588-592
 intensity forecasting, 501, 507, 516, 521-522, 524, 530-531
 likelihood, 516, 530-531
 low-precipitation (LP), 495
 motion, 518-520
 normal storm motion, 516-518
 right- and left-moving, 518-520
 rotation (as a mesocyclone), 586-592
 storm-relative wind statistics, 585
 tornadoes, 577, 582, 588-592
 supercontinents (Pangea, Gondwana, Laurasia), 804
 supercooled liquid water, 88, 98, 186, 194-195, 201-202
 glaciation of, 554
 lightning creating, role in, 564-566
 supercritical flow, 659
 supergeostrophic wind, 304, 311, 455, 699-700
 supergradient wind, 643
 superior
 airmass code, 392
 mirages, 862-863
 supernumerary bows, 838, 860-861
 superposition of light rays, 845
 superrefraction of radar beam, 244-245
 supersaturated, 88
 air, 88
 supersaturation, 185-187
 activating nuclei, 195
 available, 187
 background, 197
 critical, 192
 droplet growth rate, 190-192
 fraction, 186, 196-197
 gradient, 196-197
 percentage, 186, 196-197
 reduction of, in WBF, 201-202
 water availability to make droplets, 186-187
 supersonic
 flight, 88
 shock waves in thunder, 571-574
 supertyphoon, 607
 supplementary cloud features, 168-169
 suppression of hail, 553
 supralateral arc, 854-855
 surf, 635

- surface (also see near-surface)
 albedo feedback (snow & ice cover), 810-812
 based CAPE, 503-506
 budget of radiation, 44-45, 797
 drag, 300-301, 319, 447-448, 625, 632-634, 700-701
 emissivity, 42
 energy budget, global, 797
 fluxes, 67-69
 front, 399-412
 attributes, 399
 glyphs (lines) on weather maps, 399
 horizontal structure, 400-402
 vertical structure, 403-407
 heat budget, 73-76, 797
 Bowen ratio, 74-76
 daily variation of, 74
 units, 74
 heat flux
 airmass modification by, 397-398
 bulk transfer relationships, 397-398
 calm days, 68
 effective turbulent, 68
 measurement, 75
 isobaric, 290-291
 latent heat flux, 108
 layer, 308, 692, 700
 depth, 308, 692
 log wind profiles, 702-705
 neutral, 702
 stable, 702-703
 temperature profile, 692-694
 turbulence, 705, 709
 unstable, 703-705
 winds, 692, 700-705
 moisture flux, 108-111
 observations, 270-271
 automatic (ASOS and AWOS), 271
 parameterizations in NWP models, 750
 radiation budget, 44-45
 longwave (IR), 45
 net radiation, 45, 797
 solar, 44
 roughness, 677-678, 700-703
 sensible heat flux, 73-76, 797
 skin temperature, 67-68
 solar radiation, 44
 temperature
 gradients, 66-75, 872
 max, for thunderstorms, 506, 523
 tension of pure water, 189, 215, 880
 weather maps, 435, 437-438, 466
 waves (in open channel hydraulics), 658-661
 winds, 701
 wind-waves, 634-636
 surfaces of constant
 height above ground (= 0 for surface maps), 437
 height above mean sea level (= 0 at MSL), 436
 potential temperature, 437
 potential vorticity, 437
 pressure, 436
 thickness, 436
 surge(s)
 power, due to lightning, 569-570
 probabilities, 569
 storm, due to hurricanes, 632-634
 surplus radiation, 338
 surrogate vertical velocity, for mass budget, 463-464
 Sutcliffe development theorem (for cyclogenesis), 456
 Sverdrup, H.U., 399
 swamp coolers, 116
 swaths of hail or snow, 163, 548, 552
 sweat, 93
 index (severe weather threat), 531
 swell, 635
 swirl ratio, 530-531, 592-593
 switching axes of graphs, 3
 symbols and notation, 481
 for ice crystals, 199
 for fronts, 399
 for weather maps, 168-170, 208, 274-279, 614-615
 SYNOP code, 269, 271
 MOBIL, 269
 synoptic
 definition, 268, 274
 observations, 268-273
 meteorology, 353, 444
 scale, 315, 444
 cross-mountain pressure gradient, 661-664
 divergence, 393-396
 vorticity needed for hurricanes, 610
 weather, 274, 444
 times for NWP forecasts, 758
 weather maps, 274-281, 444
 synopticians, 444
 synoptics, the field of, 444
 synthesis
 PCA reconstruction of data, 823
 questions at end of each chapter, explained, 25
 synthetic aperture radar (SAR), 230
 Syracuse, 150
 systematic errors (biases), 770, 777, 875
- T**
 T time zone (Mountain), defined, 5
 T-phi thermo diagram (tephigram), 122
 table-driven code formats (TDCF), 268
 TAF (terminal aerodrome forecast) code, 269
 tail
 beaver, 483
 cloud (cauda), 169, 483
 winds, aircraft, 563
 tailored weather forecasts, 772
 Talmud, 523
 Tambora, Mt., 805
 tangent arcs, 851-855
 lower, 851-8532, 854-855
 upper, 842, 851-852-854-855
 tangential
 component, 249, 304-312, 320-321, 362-364, 577-581, 626-627
 velocity
 hurricane model, 626-627
 hurricane winds, 622-623
 of earth, 298-299, 360-361
 tornado, 577-580
 winds near surface, 622-623
 winds varying with altitude, 618-623
 Tarantian age, 799
 tax, 711
 Taylor, G.I., 731
 Taylor series, 754-755
 finite differencing schemes, 754-755
 truncation order, 754-755
 Taylor's hypothesis, 731
 Taylor's statistical theory for pollutant dispersion, 731
 TCU (see towering cumulus, or cumulus congestus), 161-162, 165-166, 168, 482-485, 582
 tectonic influences on climate, 804-805
 teleconnections, 832
 telescope, reflecting, 293, 862
 TEMP code, 269, 271
 DROP, 269
 MOBIL, 269
 SHIP, 269
 temperature, 6-7, 54, 870
 absolute, 7
 absolute virtual, 14-15
 absolute zero, 7
 advection, 65-67
 in grid cells, 750, 754-761
 role in self development of cyclones, 468-469
 airmass, 391-397
 apparent, 76-78
 brightness, 211, 221-224
 Celsius, Centegrade, defined, 7
 change with height, 11-13, 129-144
 city (urban heat island), 678-679
 climate, radiative balance, 794-797
 constant (isotherm), 18
 contrasts between land and water, 356
 convective condensation, 526-527
 conversion formulae, 7
 correction for dynamic warming, 673-674
 definition, 6-7
 dew-point, 92-93
 isodrosotherm, 18
 distribution over hurricane depth, 621-625, 629
 dynamic, 672-674
 Earth effective radiative, 794, 879
 equivalent potential, 104-106
 errors, 766
 evolution, 72-73, 746
 excess in cities, vs. population, 649
 Fahrenheit, defined, 7
 field, 280, 343, 359
 forecast equations, 746
 frost-point, 92
 global warming, 796
 gradient
 derivation of equation, 336
 equator to pole, 336
 horizontal; meridional, 335
 in troposphere, 335-336
 near the ground, 335-336
 heat index, 77-78, 117
 humidex, 77-78, 117
 humidity index, 77-78, 117
 hurricane model, 621-622, 629
 ice-albedo feedback, 808-812
 instruments, 78-79
 correction for dynamic warming, 673
 inversion, 139, 144, 687-691
 isotherm, isothermal, 18
 Kelvin, defined, 7
 lapse rate, 59-60
 latitude variation of, 335
 layers of atmosphere, 12
 lightning, of, 563
 liquid-water potential, 104, 500
 max surface, for thunderstorms, 506, 523
 measurement, 78-79
 correction for dynamic warming, 673
 meridional gradient, 335-336
 METAR, 270
 mixed layer, 692-698
 modification in airmasses, 397-399
 molecular velocity, 6
 of planets in the solar system, 22
 potential, 61-64, 500
 profile, 3
 evolution of boundary layer, 694-696
 hypothetical, 3
 vs. geopotential height, 11-12
 radiative
 emission, effective, 794
 equilibrium, 794-797
 reversal in stratosphere, 359
 sea-level, 7
 sensible energy, 54
 sensors, 78-79
 sounding locations from satellite, 273
 stable boundary layer, 696
 standard, 7
 STP, 7, 107, 880
 static, 672-674
 stratospheric, 359
 surface, 12, 794-797
 tendency, 64, 72, 746
 thermo diagram, 119-158
 threshold for ice nucleation, 195
 units, defined, 7, 870
 urban-rural difference, 679
 variation of saturation humidity, 88-90
 virtual, 14-15
 constant, 880
 virtual potential, 61-62
 vs. height, 11-12, 127-145
 near surface, 335
 weather maps, 274-275, 438-440
 wet-bulb, 94-96, 500
 wind chill, 76-77
 zonally averaged, 335-336
 temperature influence on albedo (modeled), 808
 temperature-dew-point spread, 92
 temperature-humidity index (THI), 77-78
 tempest, 607
 tendency, 18
 height, 463
 in forecast verification, 778
 pressure, at MSL, 463-467
 term, 747
 temperature, 746
 tephigrams (also see thermo diagrams), 121-158
 tera (10^{12}), 870
 terminal velocity of, 202-204
 cloud droplets, 202
 hydrometeors, 202-204
 rain drops, 203, 555
 causing downbursts, 555
 hailstones, 204, 549
 terminology, process, 18
 terrain (also see mountains), 365, 397-398
 following coordinate system, 746, 753
 influence on cyclogenesis, 443-446
 terrestrial radiation (or IR or longwave), 37-39, 223
 tertiary rainbow, 840
 TESAC code, 269
 Tetens' formula, 90
 Texas, USA, 416, 431, 560
 theoretical
 meteorology, 872
 winds, 302-313
 thermal(s)

- belt for crops on mountain slopes, 653
 circulations, 341-342, 356, 648-657
 in hurricanes, 613
 in local winds (e.g., sea breezes), 655
 clouds, in, 162
 convective, 649, 694, 710
 diameters, 648-649
 drag, felt by, 648-649
 energy transferred, 58, 672
 internal boundary layer (TIBL), 654-657
 lidar image of, 649
 low, 341-342, 356, 430-431
 rise, 649, 710
 scales of motion, 315
 stress index, 117
 updraft, 648-649
 upside-down, cold-air sinking, 177, 396
 wind, 345-348
 African easterly jet, creation by, 611
 advection of vorticity (cyclogenesis), 456-462
 case study, 348-349
 components, 347
 cyclone propagation direction, 469
 direction, 347-348
 effect, 345-346, 352
 magnitude, 347
 wind relationship, 345-349
 in hurricanes, 621-623
 thermal wind, 346-348
 thickness, 345-346, 436
- thermally driven circulations, 341-342, 648-657
 anabatic wind, 649-652
 direct, 351, 412
 hydrostatic, 341-342
 katabatic wind, 652-653
 monsoons, 356
 sea-breeze, 654-657
 thermals, 68, 648-649
- thermister, 78
 thermocline, 610
 thermocouple, 78
 thermo diagram (see thermodynamic diagram), 119-158
- thermodynamic diagram, 63, 119-158
 airmass modification over mountains, 398-399
 applications, 127-133
 chinook and foehn winds, 676-677
 blanks, 151-158
 boundary layer, for, 144, 157-158
 building/creating, 119
 cloud base height, 130, 162, 164, 496-498
 cloud diagnosis, 134
 cloud top, 162, 164, 496-498
 complete/full/large, 121, 151-158
 components, 119-121
 adiabats, 63, 103
 buoyancy, 135-136, 498, 503-508
 cloud base, 130, 162, 164, 496-498
 dry adiabats, 63, 119-128
 environmental lapse rate, 134-136, 138, 496-498, 503-508
 height contours, 121
 isentropes, 63
 isobar, 63, 100, 119-128
 isohume, 100-102, 119-128
 isotherm, 63, 100, 119-128
 lifting condensation level, 93-96, 105-107, 130, 138, 162, 164, 483, 496-501, 522-527, 530-531
 moist adiabats, 102-106, 119-128, 496-499, 503-506, 522-527
 convective inhibition (CIN) determination, 523-526
 dew-point temperature, 128
 dry (unsaturated) processes, 129
 environment, 134
 excess water, 186
 for boundary layer, 157-158
 humidity, 128
 hurricane thermodynamics, 624-625
 identifying different types of, 126-127
 isohumes of mixing ratio, 100-101
 locate stable layers, 733-734
 masters, 151-158
 misinterpretation, 729
 mixing ratio, 128
 moist (saturated) processes and liquid water, 101-106, 129
 mountains, lifting over, 398-399
 parcels vs environment, 134
 partial water fallout from clouds, 130-131
 plotting on, 128
 pressure, 128
 processes, 100-106, 121, 129-133
 dry (unsaturated) lifting/lowering, 129
 moist (saturated) lifting/lowering, 130
 precipitation, 130-131
 radiative heating/cooling, 131-132
 relative humidity, 133
 saturated adiabats, 102-106
 saturated (cloudy or foggy) air, 128, 130
 saturation mixing ratio, 128
 soundings, 134-135
 spreadsheet construction of, 63, 103
 state, 100, 121
 temperature, 128
 thunderstorm thermodynamics, 496-526, 557-558
 total water mixing ratio, 128
 types, 121-123
 emagram, 119-123, 127, 152
 P vs. alpha diagram, 121
 pseudoadiabatic diagram, 121-123, 153
 skew-T log-P diagram, 121-125, 154, 157
 Stüve diagram, 121-123, 153
 tephigram, 121-123, 155
 T - log P (emagram), 119-123, 127, 152
 theta-height diagram, 121-123, 156, 158
 unsaturated air, 128
 wind, plotted on, 510
- thermodynamic
 method of mixed layer growth, 394-395, 697-698
 state, defined, 6
 density, 10
 on a thermo diagram, 128
 pressure, 7
 temperature, 6
 within a hurricane, 624-625
- thermodynamics
 first law of, 53, 58-59, 64-65
 frontogenesis, 411
 heat, 53-86
 hurricane, 620-625
 thunderstorm, 496-508, 522-526
 topics, 1
- thermohaline circulations in ocean, 804
 thermometers, 75, 78-79, 219
 thermopause, 13
 thermosphere, 12-13
 thermostat, 78
 theta (q) - (potential temperature), 61-63, 103-106
 theta-height (z) thermodynamic diagram, 121-158
 theta-w vs theta-e, 105
- thickness, 17
 100 to 50 kPa chart, 346-348, 436, 439, 442
 contours, 346-348, 458
 definition, 17, 345-346
 in high pressure center, 390-391
 of clouds, 161-162
 on weather maps, 346-348, 436, 439
 optical, 43, 805, 856
 related to thermal wind, 345-349, 436
 temperature relationship for, 79
- threads (see end of each chapter)
 threat score, 781-782
 equitable, 782
- three-band general circulation, 329, 376-378
- threshold
 for binary/categorical forecasts, 780
 for probability forecasts, 777
 temperatures for ice nucleation, 195
- thunder, 571-576
 3-second rule, 575
 audibility, 575-576
 creation mechanism by lightning, 571
 distance away, 576
 force of, 571
 ray paths, 575-576
 shock wave, 571-574
 sound wave, 575-576
- thunderhead, 482
 thundersnow, 207
 thunderstorm(s), 481-602
 airmass, 486
 altitudes, 496-499
 appearance, 482
 aspect ratio of, 485
 attributes, 481-495
 base at LCL, 497-498
 elevated inflow, 522
 basic, 486-487
 bear's cage, 495
 beaver-tail cloud, 492, 494-495
 bookend vortex, 490-491
 bow echo, 490-491
 bursticane, 602
 CAPE, 503-508, 530-531, 590
 cauda (tail cloud), 169
 cells, 484-485
 change criterion for SPECI, 270
 chasing, 484
 safety, 485, 517, 567, 570, 583-584
 CIN (convective inhibition), 522-526, 590
 classic supercell, 492-494, 549, 553
 cloud shield, 488
 clouds associated with, 482, 488, 494
 cold-pool of air, 488
 conditional instability, 141, 498, 503-508
 convective available potential energy (CAPE), 503-508, 530-531
 convective conditions, 496-499, 530-531
 high humidity in the ABL, 499-502
 instability (nonlocal conditional), 503-508
 trigger mechanisms causing lifting, 522-526
 wind shear in the environment, 509-521
 convective inhibition (CIN), 522-526, 530-531
 Coriolis force, effect on, 490-492
 CPTP = cloud physics thunder parameter, 530
 cumulonimbus cloud, 161-162
 daily cycle, 528
 damage scales, tornado, 579-580
 derecho, 491, 494
 development, 484-485
 difficulties in forecasting, 527-528, 547
 direction (see movement), 516-520
 downbursts and gust fronts, 554-562
 downdraft CAPE, 530-531, 557-559
 evaporative cooling, 556
 gust fronts, 560-563
 precipitation drag, 555
 pressure perturbation, 559-560
 radar observations of, 253
 downdraft CAPE (DCAPE), 530-531, 557-559
 downdrafts, 483, 492-494
 duration/lifetime, 486
 echo-free vault, 493
 effective
 bulk shear, 522
 bulk wind difference, 522
 depth, 522
 inflow layer & inflow base, 590
 layer, 522
 storm relative helicity (eSRH), 590
 supercell composite parameter (eSCP), 591
 elevated inflow, 522
 energy helicity index, 530-531
 energy released by, 499
 environment, 141, 496-499
 pre-storm, 496-531
 equilibrium level (EL; storm top), 497-506
 evolution, 484-485
 flanking line, 492, 494
 flow stability, causing, 138
 flumen (inflow cloud bands), 169
 forecasting, 527-532, 547
 formation conditions, 496-527
 forward-flank downdraft (FFD), 483, 492-493
 frequency/activity (isoceraunic), 18
 frontal, 400, 525
 graupel, 493
 gust fronts, 494, 554-562
 hail, 493, 548-553
 significant hail parameter (SHIP), 530-531
 hazards, 481, 545-602
 heat
 flux profile, 70-71
 released, 546-548
 helicity, 587-592
 storm-relative (SRH), 530-531
 updraft (UH), 530
 high-precipitation (HP) supercell, 492, 495
 highs (anticyclones) associated with, 391
 hook echo, 494
 humidity, 499-502
 hurricanes, in, 604, 613-615, 620-621, 637
 hybrid supercell, 492
 in cold fronts, 400, 525
 indices for forecasting, 530-531
 inflow bands (flumen), 169
 inflow of humid air from ABL, 546-547
 influence on mixed layer, 510
 instability, 496-508
 intensity forecasting, 501, 507, 516, 521-522, 524, 530-531
 key altitudes, 496-499
 latent heating inside, 546-548
 level of free convection (LFC), 497-506, 530

- lifting condensation level (LCL; storm base), 497-506, 530-531
- lifting needed to trigger, 522-527
- lightning and thunder, 563-576
 - global lightning mapper, 235
- limit of convection (LOC; see equil. level), 498
- line-end vortices, 490
- long-lasting, 509-510
- low-precipitation (LP) supercell, 492, 495
- main updraft, 483, 492, 495
- MCC (see mesoscale convective complex), 491
- MCS (see mesoscale convective system), 488-492
- mesocyclone, 481, 483, 492-495, 510, 582, 586-591
- meso-high, 391, 488
- meso-low, 489
- mesoscale convective
 - complex (MCC), 491
 - systems (MCS), 488-492
 - vortex (MCV), 492
- midlatitude-cyclone related, 425-428, 434, 438, 466
- mixed layer, 496-503
- movement, 483, 510
 - normal storm motion, 516-518
 - left- and right-moving, 518-520
- multicell, 486-487
- muris (wall cloud), 170
- nighttime, 590
- nonlocal conditional instability (NCI), 498, 503-508
- organization, 486-495
- orographic, 487, 526, 547-548
- outflow winds, 560-562
- outlook forecasts of convection, 528-530
- overshooting dome (penetrative convection), 498
- parameterization in NWP models, 751
- path (see movement), 516-520
- precipitation, 206, 486, 493, 495, 545-554
- precursor clouds (altocumulus castellanus), 165
- pressure perturbations, 559
- propagation of, 485, 494
- pulse, 486
- radar images of, 243, 248, 253-254, 482-483, 486-488, 490-495, 552-553
- radiative effects, 131-133, 624-625
- rain, heavy, 545-548
- rainfall rate, 546
- random effects in thunderstorm development, 527
- rear-flank downdraft (RFD), 492-494
- rear inflow jet (RIJ), 489
- risk of, 528-530
- rotation, 586-591
- safety, 485, 517, 567, 570, 575, 583-584
- satellite images of, 234
- sequence of events, 484
- severe thunderstorm
 - definition, 528
 - environment, 496-502
 - watches and warnings, 528-530
- severity forecasting, 501, 507, 516, 521-522, 524, 530-531
- significant hail parameter (SHIP), 530-531
- significant tornado parameter (STP), 530-531
- single-cell, 486
- size, 481-498
- soundings, pre-storm environmental, 496-499
- squall line, 243, 488, 490, 582
- SR (storm relative), 584
 - winds, statistics for, 585
- stability indices, 530-531
- stages of evolution, 485
- storm-relative helicity (SRH), 530-531, 590
- straight-line winds, 489-490, 554, 560-563
 - derecho, 491, 494
- stratiform clouds, 488-489, 492
- strength forecasting, 501, 507, 516, 521-522, 524, 530-531
- supercell, 482-484, 492-495, 549, 553
 - composite parameter (SCP), 530-531
 - effective (eSCP), 591
 - tornadoes, 577, 582
 - wind statistics, 585
- steering-level winds, 487
- suppression of neighboring storms, 547
- swirl ratio, 530-531, 592-593
- symbols on weather maps, 275-276, 481
- tail cloud (cauda), 169
- thunder, 571-576
- timing, 528, 546
 - effect of mountains on, 528
- top
 - cold, 546
 - equilibrium level (EL), 498
- tornadoes, 494, 577-593
 - significant tornado parameter (STP), 530-531
 - triggering, 496, 522-526
 - tropical, 331-332, 350-351
 - tropopause vs. storm top, 496-506
 - turbulence (see updrafts & downbursts), 111, 508, 527-530
 - types, 486-495
 - UH = updraft helicity, 530
 - unfavorable conditions for, 499
 - updrafts, 483, 498, 503-508, 649
 - helicity (UH), 530
 - upslope, 526
 - vault (echo-free), 493
 - venting of boundary layer air, 691-692
 - violent, 492, 498
 - warming rate due to condensation, 546
 - warnings and watches, 528-530
 - watch-box, 528-529
 - weak echo region (WER), 493
 - weakly forced (airmass), 486
 - weather-map symbols, 275-276, 481
 - wind shear in pre-storm environment, 509-521
- Tibetan low, 354-356
- TIBL (thermal internal boundary layer), 654-657
- tidal bulge of solid earth, 229
- tides, lunar and solar, 376, 635
- tight packing of isopleths, 143
- tiling method for finding CAPE & CIN areas, 504-505, 524
- tilt of
 - earth axis (obliquity), 30, 798-803, 879
 - variations and climate, 798-803
 - high pressure with altitude, 390-391
 - low-pressure with altitude, 432
 - mountain waves with altitude, 668
 - troughs with altitude, 432
- tilted
 - coordinate system, 124-125, 650-653
 - isobars, 345-349, 359
- tilting
 - effect on frontal zone strength, 409
 - of cold-core cyclone, 622
 - of front, 412
 - of tropopause, 415
 - of trough, role in cyclogenesis, 432, 622
 - of vertical temp gradient, 409
 - of wave crests with altitude, 668
 - term in vertical vorticity eqn, 447-448, 586-587
- time, 870
 - airmass thickness, max, 395
 - astronomical values that determine time, 34
 - constant (isochrone), 18
 - daylight (summer), 5
 - differencing in NWP, 757
 - e-folding, 9, 393-396
 - equation of, 34
 - GMT, 5
 - isochrone, 18
 - lead, 762
 - line, numerical, 757
 - scales, 315
 - Lagrangian turbulence, 732
 - standard, defined, 5
 - step, 750
 - sunrise & sunset, 33-34
 - twilight starts and ends, 33-34
 - units, 870
 - UTC, defined, 5
 - valid, 762
 - zones, defined, 5
 - Zulu, defined, 5
- tipping bucket rain gauge, 210
- tips for doing homework exercises, 20-26
- TiROS (Television and Infrared Operational System), 273
- TKE (see turbulence kinetic energy), 708-710
- Toba, Lake, 805
- tongue, dry air, 429
- tonne mass units (or metric ton), 870
- tools, scientific, 877
- top of
 - atmosphere, observations of, 220
 - clouds, 162
 - mixed layer, 497
 - thunderstorm (equilibrium level, EL), 497
- topographic formation of highs, 391
- tornado, 483, 494, 577-593
 - appearance, 581-583
 - bait, 592
 - blowdown of trees, 593
 - boundary layer of, 586
 - breakdown bubble, 592-593
 - bulk Richardson number shear, 522
 - Burgers-Rott vortex (BRV), 599
 - change criterion for SPECI, 270
 - cold-air funnels, 582
 - cone shape, 577
 - core pressure deficit, 577-578
 - cylinder shaped, 577
 - damage
 - exploding houses, 674
 - paths, 584
 - scales, 579-580
 - debris cloud, 581-583
 - developing stage, 583
 - dissipating, 583
 - dust swirl, 583
 - evolution, 583
 - family, 584
 - forecasting, indices for, 530-531, 588-592
 - frequency in USA & Canada, 579
 - funnel cloud, 483, 581-583
 - hourglass shaped, 577
 - in hurricanes, 584, 627, 637
 - intensity scales, 579-580
 - enhanced Fujita (EF) scale, 578-580
 - forecasting, 501, 507-508, 516, 522, 530-531
 - Fujita (F) scale, 579
 - Torro (T) scale, 579-580
 - irrotational winds around, 385
 - landspouts, 582
 - life cycle, 583
 - likelihood, 591
 - mature stage, 583
 - mesocyclones and helicity, 582, 587-592
 - multiple vortex, 592-593
 - origin of rotation, 586-587
 - outbreaks, 583-584
 - in hurricanes, 637
 - intensity scales, 579-580
 - origin of rotation, 586-587
 - pressure
 - decrease in core, 577-578
 - increase due to wind stagnation, 672-674
 - Rankine combined vortex wind model, 577-578, 599
 - reports, 532
 - rope shape/stage, 577, 583
 - rotation, 577-578
 - direction, 578-579, 586
 - origin, 586-587
 - safety, 583-584
 - scales, 579-580
 - shapes, 577
 - significant vs. weak, 501, 507-508, 516, 522, 530-531, 580
 - significant tornado parameter (STP), 530-531, 592
 - spin-up, 586-587
 - stages in evolution, 583
 - suction vortices, 592-593
 - supercell, 582
 - swirl ratio, 530-531, 592-593
 - tangential velocity vs. intensity, 577-580
 - thunderstorms, relationship to, 577
 - total speed, 578
 - translation speed, 578, 582
 - types, 582-583
 - V-shaped, 577
 - vortex signature, 251, 253, 599
 - vortices that are not tornadoes, 582-583
 - dust devils, 582
 - gustnadoes, 582
 - steam devils, 583
 - firewhirls, 583
 - wall cloud (muris), 170, 483
 - watches and warnings, 528-530
 - waterspouts, 582
 - weather-map symbols, 276
 - wedge, 577
 - winds
 - cyclostrophic, 311-312
 - dynamic warming, 673
 - exploding houses, 674
 - irrotational, 385, 577
- torque on
 - atmosphere, 366
 - Earth, 376
 - satellite orbit, 229
- Torr, 7
- TORRO scale for hailstone diameter, 548

- tornado intensity (T), 579-580
- total
- deformation, 321
 - derivative, 872
 - entropy, 624-625
 - meridional heat transport, 378
 - shear magnitude, 515-516
 - distribution of, 515
 - solar irradiance (TSI), 39, 793-794
 - variations, 803
 - totals index (TT), 531
 - water, 94, 97-99
 - conservation of, 99-111
 - content in a column of air, 211
 - fallout from cloud, 108
 - in fogs, 176
 - in thermo diagram, 128-133
 - mixing ratio, 97-99, 186
 - reduction in thermo diagrams, 130-133, 397-398, 676
- TOVS (TIROS Operational vertical sounder), 273
- tower
- hot convective, 644
 - updraft, 482
- towering cumulus (tcu), 162, 168, 483
- stage of thunderstorm-cell evolution, 485
- toy model(s) of, 330
- airmass formation, 393-396
 - climate processes, 793-796
 - differential heating (global), 334-339
 - extratropical cyclone, 450-451
 - global circulation, 330-334
 - hurricanes, 626-629
 - jet stream, 359-360
 - MSL pressure tendency, 464-467
 - transmittance of radiation, 225-226
- trace
- matrix, 822
 - rainfall rate, 208
- tracers, passive, conservative, 731
- TRACKOB code, 269
- tracks
- extratropical cyclones (lows), 429-431
 - tropical cyclones (hurricanes), 607-608, 615
 - thunderstorms and tornadoes, 483, 516-520, 584, 593
- trade
- inversion, 351
 - winds, 330-332, 351
 - cumuli, 351
 - role in steering hurricanes, 607-608, 615
 - role in triggering hurricanes, 610-612
 - Walker circulation, 820
- trading, emissions, 742
- trajectories, 668-669
- backward, 724
 - forward, 724
 - of hailstones, altering, 553-554
 - path lines, 669
- transfer of electric charge, 564-566
- transformations: inertial or Newtonian, 715
- transient turbulence theory (T3), 714, 716
- transition
- hurricane extratropical, 615
 - winds: anabatic vs. katabatic, 654
- translation of
- hurricanes, 627-628
 - thunderstorms, 516-520
 - tornadoes, 578, 582
- translucent, 42
- translucidus, 169
- transistors, 752
- transmission of radiation, 41-43
- transmissivity, 42
- net sky, 44
- transmittance of atmosphere, 220-226
- profiles, 225-226
- transmitted solar radiation, 805, 856-858
- transparency of
- atmosphere, 220-223
 - reduction due to volcanic eruptions, 805
 - clouds, 169
 - windows on radiometers, 45
- transpired (CO₂ from plants), 812
- transport
- coefficients
 - bulk heat, 68
 - bulk moisture, 109
 - convective coefficient, 68, 109
 - Ekman, hurricane, 610, 633-634
 - energy, 53, 499-502, 708-709
 - heat, 68
 - global, 338-339
 - planetary waves, by, 374-375
 - mixed layer coefficient, 68
 - momentum, global, 375-376
 - turbulent, 709
 - of heat, 67-71
 - of moisture, 109-111
 - velocity of turbulence, 300
 - transverse (cross-frontal) circulation, 412, 415
 - trapped low-level barrier jet, 664-665
 - trapping of
 - pollutants, 725
 - radar beam, 244-245
 - tree
 - blowdown by downbursts & tornadoes, 593
 - ring dating (dendrochronology), 803
 - Trenberth omega equation (see omega equation), 456-458
 - Trenberth, Kevin, 339, 458, 797
 - omega equation, 458
 - triangle shaped ice crystals, 199
 - Tricker arc, 854-855
 - trigger mechanisms for
 - hurricanes, 610-613
 - thunderstorms, 485, 496, 522-526
 - trigonometric conversions, 650
 - trimming data, 826
 - triple point, 414
 - trof (see trough)
 - trop (see tropopause)
 - Tropic of
 - Cancer, 31
 - Capricorn, 31
 - tropical
 - airmass
 - code, 392
 - genesis, 393-395
 - cloud heights, 163
 - convection variations due to ENSO & PDO, 820
 - convergence
 - in easterly waves, 611-612
 - zone (ITCZ), 330-332, 351, 610-612
 - cyclogenesis (birth of hurricanes), 608-610
 - cyclolysis (death of hurricanes), 616
 - cyclones (see hurricanes), 330, 427, 603-644
 - cumulus, 351
 - depression, 613-614
 - disturbance, 613
 - easterly jet and waves, 611-612
 - forecasters/meteorologists, 343, 611, 613
 - geostrophic & gradient winds, 611-612
 - hurricane, 603-644
 - monsoon, 333-334, 356, 612
 - Prediction Center, 638
 - rainfall, 209-211, 351
 - storm, 614-615, 635-636
 - watches & warnings, 638
 - streamlines, 611-612
 - thunderstorms, 331-332, 351-352
 - trade inversion, 351
 - trade winds, 331, 351, 358, 376, 610, 612, 615
 - tropopause, 163
 - typhoon (see hurricanes), 603-644
 - upper tropospheric trough (TUTT), 612-613
 - winds, 611-612
 - year, 31
 - tropics, 330
 - intertropical convergence zone (ITCZ), 233
 - tropopause, 12-13, 414-415
 - folding
 - fronts, upper-level, 414-415
 - isentropic potential vorticity, 364, 441-443
 - of cyclone case study, 441-443
 - on weather maps, 364, 441-443
 - ozone injection by, 364, 414-415
 - radionuclide injection by, 364, 414-415
 - satellite observations of, 234
 - height, 143
 - determination, 143, 496
 - variation with latitude, 163, 353
 - pressure, 163
 - thunderstorm tops near, 497-498
 - winds near (also see jet stream), 331-332, 357-362
- troposphere, 12-13
- average density, 72
 - average depth, 12
 - coupling with daily heating cycle, 687-692
 - depth, 12, 143
 - variation with latitude, 163
 - folds, 364, 414-415
 - upper trough, tropical (TUTT), 612-613
- tropospheric constraints on atmos. boundary layer, 689-690
- trough(s) (see also midlatitude), 332
- axis, 281, 367
 - of cyclone case study, 433
 - symbols on weather map, 281, 399
 - circumpolar, 432
 - formation & characteristics, 367-376
 - in tropical easterly waves, 611-612
 - in Rossby waves, 353, 367-376
 - monsoon (MT), 612
 - tilt with altitude, 432
 - tropical upper-tropospheric (TUTT), 612-613
 - upper-level disturbance, 433
- TROWAL (trough of warm air aloft), 281, 399, 413-414
- true
- anomaly, 29, 802
 - longitude, 802
 - skill score, 781
- truncation error, 754-755, 760
- trunk space, 677-678
- TSI = total solar irradiance, 39-45
- tuba, 169
- tumble of small falling ice crystals, 842
- turbine, wind
- efficiencies, 647-648
 - pressure change across, 671
- turbulence, 705-716
- atmospheric boundary layer (ABL), 687, 705-716
 - above ABL, 110, 687
 - airmass characteristics of, 391-396
 - role in evolution, 393-396
 - buoyant, 704, 705
 - generation, 709-710
 - cascade, 315
 - clear-air (CAT), 141-142, 165
 - closure, 713-716
 - closure types, 714-716
 - K-theory, 714-716
 - transient turbulence theory, 716
 - clouds created by, 165-166
 - conservation, 706, 708-709
 - covariances, 711-713
 - convection
 - forced, 710
 - free, 710
 - convective, 705
 - mixed-layer, 704
 - thunderstorm, 508, 527-530
 - correlation coefficients, 711-713
 - defined, 705
 - determination, 138-142
 - dispersion of pollutants, caused by, 723-744
 - dissipation, 706, 709
 - existence, 142
 - fair-weather, 69-70
 - flux
 - as a covariance, 711-713
 - from advection terms, 714
 - divergence terms, 747
 - gradient, 65, 67-71, 107-111, 698, 711-716, 746-747
 - heat, 711-714
 - momentum, 713
 - forced convection, 710
 - free convective/convection, 704, 710
 - heat budget, in, 69, 713-716
 - heat flux, 711-712
 - in air masses, 397-398, 691-692
 - in cloud
 - rotor clouds, 165
 - thunderstorms, 481-602
 - in neutral static stability
 - inertial subrange of, 708
 - intensity, 710
 - intermittent, 692
 - isotropy, 707, 710
 - kinetic energy (TKE), 708
 - advection, 708
 - budget equation, 708
 - buoyant production or consumption, 709
 - cascade, 315
 - dissipation, 709
 - generation, 708-709
 - shear generation, 708-709
 - tendency, 708
 - mean and turbulent parts, 705-706
 - mechanical, 704, 705
 - microscale, 708
 - momentum flux, 713
 - mountain wave, 667
 - onset, 142
 - parameterization in NWP models, 751
 - production, 708-709
 - scales of motion, 315

- radar observations of CAT, 242
 radar spectrum width in, 254
 raindrop growth affected by, 206
 scales of motion, 315
 shear, 704, 705
 generation, 708-710
 stability dependence, 119, 138-142, 688, 707-708, 710
 stably-stratified (SST), 710
 stationary, 708
 statistics, 706-708, 726-728
 stormy-weather, 70-71
 terms, derivation, 714
 thermal, 134-140, 144, 648-657, 704, 708-710, 716
 thunderstorm, 111, 508, 527-530
 transient, 714-716
 transport, 300, 709
 types, Pasquill-Gifford, 727-728
 velocity scales, 68-69
 wake, behind mountains, 667
- turbulent**
 continuity equation, in flux form, 714
 convective mixing, 69-71, 108-111, 138-139, 144, 704, 710, 735-737
 dispersion of pollutants, 724
 drag, 300
 above the boundary layer, 300, 687-690
 atmospheric boundary layer, 300, 699-701
 force, 300-301
 term in vertical vorticity equation, 447-448, 586
 eddies, 706, 708
 flow, 660, 705
 heat flux, effective, 68
 flux
 divergence, 715
 variation with height, 70, 698, 715-716
 gusts, 705-706
 kinematic moisture flux, 108-109
 kinematic heat flux, 68
 mixing
 frontolysis, 411
 by thunderstorms, 70-71, 111
 parts, 705-706
 Reynolds stress, 701
 stress, 701
 surface layer, 709
 transport, 709
 of heat, 67-71
 of moisture, 109-111
 transport velocity, 300
 velocity variances, 706-708
 vertical heat flux divergence, 64-65, 69-71, 698, 711-716
 wake, 165, 667
 whirls (eddies), 708
- turret (shaped clouds), 168
 TUTT (tropical upper tropospheric trough), 612-613
- TV (television), severe weather reporting, 529-532
 TVS = tornado vortex signature, 253, 599
 twilight, 11, 33-34
 astronomical, civil & military, 33-34
 twinned rainbows, 841
 twister (see tornado), 577-593
 two-layer system of fluids, 657-661
 two-way nesting of NWP grids, 752
 types of
 clouds, 168-169
 fog, 173
 thunderstorms, 486-495
- typhoons (see hurricanes), 330, 426, 603-644
 damage potential (CDP), 607
 international forecast organizations, 607
 intensity scales, 607
 super-, 607
- U**
 U time zone (Pacific), defined, 5
 u^* (see friction velocity), 378, 700-704, 709
 U velocity definition, 2, 3
 determination using hodographs, 513
 UHF = ultra high frequencies, 259
 UK air quality objectives, 725
 ultrafine aerosols, 188
 ultrasonic snow depth sensor, 210
 ultraviolet light (see also radiation), 222, 857
 haze filters for cameras, 857
 uncertainty in weather forecasts, 776
 uncinus/unc, 168
- uncontrolled experiments, 554
 understanding & critical evaluation, exercises explained, 23
 undulatus, 169
 undular bore (roll cloud), 169
 unidata IDV, 772
 United Nations, 268
 units, 870
 component of scientific notation, 870
 concentration of pollutants, 724
 conversion, 871
 density, 10
 force per mass, 292-300
 metric (SI), 7, 870
 MKS system, International System (SI), 7, 870
 potential vorticity (PVU), 364
 pressure, 7, 19
 scientific, 8, 870
 temperature, 7, 870
 water vapor pressure, 87
- universal**
 constants, 879
 observation codes, 268
 theories, 107, 877
- universities and NWP, 772
 unsaturated (see also dry), 57, 87, 92
 air, 87
 air parcel, 128-129
 definition, 87
 heat budget, 57
 humidity, 87-96
 lapse rate, 60, 129
- unstable**
 absolutely, 140
 air (regions), 138-139, 688-689
 clouds in, 161-162, 164-165
 dispersion of smoke in, 710
 determining, 138-139
 velocity standard deviations, 707
 atmospheric boundary layer (ABL), 692
 turbulence, 707-710
 baroclinically, 371
 barotropically, 368
 boundary-layer wind, 308
 conditionally, 140-141, 498
 nonlocal, 496-499, 503-508
 drag, turbulent, 300
 dry absolutely, 140
 equilibrium of droplets, 191
 flow, definition, 138
 mixed layer, 692
 nonlocally, 138-144
 conditionally, 496-499, 503-508
 saturated absolutely, 140
 statically, 138, 688-689
 cumulus cloud formation in, 162
- up, definition of, 4, 298
 updateable MOS (model output statistics), 771
 updraft(s)
 bubble, 482
 cloud, 162
 helicity (UH), 530
 main, 483
 rotating, 492
 , instability & CAPE in thunderstorms, 503-508
 thermals, 648-649
 tower, 482
 velocity in
 cyclones, 446, 451-462
 easterly waves, 612
 hurricanes, 605, 612, 620, 628
 of buoyant thermals, 648-649
 thunderstorms, 508, 649
- upper-air**
 jet
 streaks, 454-456
 streams, 357-361, 405-407, 414-415, 452-453
 mandatory levels, 134, 772
 significant levels, 134, 147
 soundings, 134
 locations worldwide, 271
 Pacific data void, 288
 weather maps and charts, 291
 winds vs. thunderstorm strength, 510
- upper-level**
 charts, in case-study of cyclone, 433-466
 reason for using, 291, 436-437, 442
 20 kPa, 440-443, 452, 455-456
 50 kPa, 433, 442, 448, 451
 70 kPa, 439, 442
 85 kPa, 439, 442, 449, 459-462
 100 kPa, 438, 463
 disturbance, 433
- divergence
 due to jet streak ageostrophic flow, 454-456
 due to jet stream curvature, 453
 related to pressure tendency, 464-467
 fronts, 414-415
 trough, position that causes cyclogenesis, 432, 450-453, 467
 winds, 331-332
- upper**
 atmosphere, 13
 quartile, 502
 suncave Parry arc, 854-855
 sunvex Parry arc, 854-855
 tangent arcs, 842, 851-855
 tropospheric
 fronts, 414-415
 winds, 331-332
 Wegener arc, 855
- upside-down cold thermals, 177
 upslope
 flow (anabatic), 649-652
 fog, 173
 rain, 398-399
 thunderstorms, 526
- upward motion
 at cold fronts, 470-471
 in extratropical cyclones, 425, 451-462
- upward velocity in extratropical cyclones, 425, 426, 451-462
- upwelling
 ocean water in hurricanes, 610
 radiation, 44-45, 220
- urban**
 breezes, 679
 canopy, 678-679
 canyon, 678-679
 cloud formation over, 162
 heat island, 678-679
 plume, 678-679, 742
 smog, 193
- U.S. (USA)
 air quality standards, 725
 geography, 431
 Joint Typhoon Warning Center, 607
 National Hurricane Center (NHC), 608, 638
 National Inst. for Standards & Tech. (NIST), 51, 879
 national lightning detection network (NLDN), 568-569
 National Oceanic & Atmos. Admin. (NOAA), 637
 National Weather Service (NWS), 532
 short scale number prefixes, 870
 standard atmosphere, 11-13
 states & their postal abbreviations, 431
 Storm Prediction Center, 532
 Supreme Court, quotation, 470
 symbols for clouds on weather maps, 168
 Tropical Prediction Center, 638
 usage of probability scores for forecasts, 785
- UTC (Coordinated Universal Time), 5, 268
 uv (see ultraviolet), 222
- V**
 V shaped tornado, 577
 V time zone (Alaska), defined, 5
 V-velocity definition, 2, 3
 determination using hodographs, 513
- vacuum**, 19
 speed of light in, 834
- VAD = velocity azimuth display, 252-253
 Väisälä (in Brunt-Väisälä frequency), 136-137
 valid time, 762
- valley**
 circulations, 649-654, 660-670, 675-676
 fog, 177
 gap winds, 661-664
 pollutants trapped in, 654
 subsidence into, 654
 winds, 649-654, 660-670, 675-676
- value**
 components in scientific notation, 870
 of forecasts, economic, 784-785
- Vancouver**
 International Airport (CYVR), 646-647
 solar azimuth & elevation, 32-33
- vanes, wind, 219, 321
 van't Hoff factor, 190
 vapor pressure, 14, 87
 definition, 87

- over curved droplets, 189-192
 over flat surface of water, 87-90
 reference, 88, 880
 saturation, 87-90
 supersaturation, 186
 units, 87
 variation with temperature, 14, 88
 vapor, water feedback, climate, 810
 vaporization, latent heat of, 54, 56, 88-90, 108, 880
 variance, 706, 727
 smoke plume spread, 726-732, 735-737
 velocity, 706-708, 727
 variable(s)
 conserved, 61
 continuous, verification of, 777-780
 dependent, 872
 independent, 872
 gases in the atmosphere, 7
 grids and grid meshes, 752-753
 italicized notation for, 870
 variant pi, 801
 variational data assimilation (3DVar & 4DVar), 273, 767
 varieties of clouds, 168-169
 vault, echo-free, 493, 552-553
 vector
 equation, 292
 force, 292
 operators
 cross product, 299
 dot product, 239
 sum, 292
 wind
 difference (surrogate for shear), 509
 shear, 509
 velocity, 292, 509
 veering wind, due to warm-air advection, 349, 511, 520
 vegetation
 greenness, 230, 751
 parameterizations, 749-751
 veils of clouds, 168
 velocity (see also speed), 2-3
 azimuth display, 252-253
 buoyancy scale, 68-69, 110, 704
 components, 2-3, 293, 314-315, 746
 convective, 68-69, 704
 Deardorff, 69, 703-704
 downburst, 554-557
 entrainment, 697-698
 friction, 378, 677, 700-713
 group, 658
 horizontal, 2-3
 scales, buoyant, 68-69, 109, 300, 703-704
 scales, mechanical, 68-69, 109, 700-703, 708-709
 hurricane
 radial, 627-628
 tangential, 605-607, 622-623, 626-627
 vertical, 628-629
 mean wind, 705-706, 726-727
 of air parcel relative to earth, 360-361
 phase, 658
 radial, 249-254
 standard deviation, 706-708, 727, 731-732
 tangential
 in hurricane, 605-607, 622-623, 626-627
 in tornado, 577-580
 terminal, 202-204, 555
 thermals, 649
 thunderstorm updrafts, 508
 tornado, 577-580
 turbulent transport, 68-69, 109, 300, 703-704
 variance, 706-708, 727, 731-732
 vertical, 2-3, 252, 448, 451-462, 628-629, 746
 max up- and down-drafts, 508, 557-559
 omega, 451, 456-462
 Q-vectors, 460-462, 469-471
 wave, 658
 winds, summary of, 314
 velum, 169
 venting of atmos. boundary layer air, 691-692
 venturi effect, 674-675
 verification of forecasts, 777-785
 binary variables, 780-782
 categorical events, 780-782
 continuous variables, 777-780
 cost-loss decision models, 784-785
 probabilistic forecasts, 782-784
 scores, 752, 777-785
 verifying analysis, 769, 777
 vernal equinox (Spring), 30-31, 801-802
 angle from perihelion, variation of, 799-801
 angle from Earth, 802
 vertebratus, 169
 vertical
 advection of
 heat, 67, 72, 714
 mass, 317-318
 momentum, 295, 315
 vorticity, 447-448
 axis on graphs, 3
 cell circulation, 377
 circulations (global), 332-333, 377-378
 effective, 377-378
 component of the equations of motion, 315-317
 coordinates, alternative, 746
 cross section of
 atmosphere, 143-144, 332, 357, 359, 373, 432
 cyclone (case study), 441
 dry line, 416
 fronts, 403-407, 412-416
 hurricanes, 605, 618, 620-621, 624, 629
 storm surge, 632-635
 thunderstorms, 482-490, 496, 510, 525-526, 553-554, 563, 566, 575
 troughs, 432
 density profile, 10
 direction, 4
 equation of motion, 315-317, 746
 applied to thunderstorms, 649, 554
 for thermals, 649
 flux divergence, 65-73, 109-110, 746
 flux of water vapor, 108
 during free convection, 109-110
 forces as cause vertical motion, 315-317
 frontal structure, 403-404
 gradient, 872
 geostrophic wind (thermal wind), 345-349
 IR flux, 71
 mixing ratio, 75, 110, 692
 potential temperature, 67, 75, 110, 688, 690, 692, 695-698
 pressure, 8-9, 12-13, 15-17, 554, 621-623
 mean temperature advection, 72
 motion, 66, 451-462
 omega, 451, 456-462
 pressure gradient, 15
 profiles, 119
 pressure, 9
 potential temperature, 67, 75, 110, 688, 690, 692, 695-698
 weather variables, 119, 134
 shear, 509-521, 699-704
 structure
 anticyclone (highs), 391
 atmosphere, 11-13
 cold front, 403-404
 warm front, 403-404
 temperature gradient definition, 872
 turbulent flux, 67-71, 108-111, 711-716
 velocity, 2-3, 252, 448, 451-462, 628-629, 746
 constant, 17
 continuity effects that drive, 452-459
 cyclones, in extratropical, 446, 451-462
 downbursts, in, 554-562
 equations for, 315-320
 hurricane model, 628-629
 omega, 451, 456-459, 462
 Q-vectors, 460-462, 469-471
 radar, 252-253
 standard deviation, 706-711, 731-732
 subsidence, 545-546
 synoptic scale, 448
 thermals, in, 649
 thunderstorms, in, 508, 545-546, 557-559
 top of boundary layer, 319-320
 top of hurricane, 612, 618, 628
 typical, 318
 vorticity, effect of, 448
 weather map of, 448
 visibility, 170
 wave propagation, 668
 wind speed, 318, 451-462
 Ekman pumping, 319-320
 isanabat, 18
 thermals, 648-649
 very
 fine particulate matter (PM_{2.5}), 725
 low frequency (VLF) radio waves, 568
 VHF = very high frequencies, 258-259
 vibration lines is spectra, 221
 vicinity, weather map symbol for, 276
 viewing angle, 838, 846
 for rainbow rays, 839-840
 minimum, 846
 vs. cloud droplet for diffraction fringes, 858-860
 violent stage of thunderstorms, 485
 violet color defined (also see optics chapter), 37
 virga, 169, 185, 482-484, 547
 weather-map symbol for, 276
 virtual
 potential temperature, 61-62
 in buoyancy, 135-136
 in downbursts & DCAPE, 555-563
 in katabatic flow, 649-653
 temperature
 average, as measure of thickness, 17-18
 constant, 14-15, 880
 defined, 14-15
 in buoyancy, 135-136
 in CAPE, 503-504
 in gust fronts, 562-563
 vis5D, 772
 viscosity, eddy, 715
 viscous dissipation rate of TKE, 315, 709
 scales, 315
 visibility, 43, 170, 270, 275, 867
 airmass characteristics, 391
 change criterion for SPECI, 270
 definition, 43, 867
 haze, 193, 856-858
 in precipitation, 208-209
 METAR, 270
 minimum (in METAR), 270
 reduced, 170, 193, 270, 275
 runway visual range (RVR), 270
 weather-map codes, 275
 vertical, 170
 visible
 light, 220, 222
 satellite images (photos), 230-233
 visual
 geometric albedo, 879
 range (also see runway visual range, RVR), 43
 visualization programs for NWP output, 772
 void, Pacific data, 287-288
 volatile hydrocarbons, 193
 volcanic
 ash & aerosols, 170, 276, 804-805, 858
 climate change processes, 804-805, 810
 eruption(s), 804-805
 Agung, 805
 change criterion for SPECI, 270
 Cotopaxi, 805
 Deccan traps, 805
 El Chichon
 Krakatau, 805
 Lake Toba, 805
 Mt. Tambora, 805
 Pinatubo, 805
 Santa Maria, 805
 Siberian traps, 805
 Yellowstone caldera, 805
 red skies caused by, 858
 winter, 805
 The Year Without Summer, 805
 volcanism influences on climate, 804-805, 810
 volt, unit of electric potential, 564, 870
 voltage breakdown potential in air, 566
 voltage difference, 564-566
 volume
 density, 10
 extinction coefficient, 43
 fraction of gases in air, 7
 grid, 750-756
 sampled by radar, 240
 scans by radar, 241
 specific, 10
 isostere, 18
 von
 Freiberg, Theodor, 841
 Goethe, 249
 Kármán constant, 677, 701
 Neumann, John, 624, 669, 749, 759
 vort max (see also vorticity maximum), 457
 vortex / vortices
 book-end, 490-491
 Burgers-Rott (BRV), 599
 cold-air funnels, 582
 debris cloud, 581
 dust devil, 582
 firewhirl, 582
 funnel cloud, 581
 gustnado, 582
 landspouts, 582
 line-end, 490
 mountain-lee, 165
 multiple-vortex tornadoes, 592-593

- polar, 397, 824
 Rankine combined, 577-578, 599
 roll, horizontal, 167
 spray, 582
 steam devil, 582
 stretching, 447-451, 586
 suction, 593
 tornado, 577-593
 signature (TVS) on Doppler radar, 253, 599
 supercell, 582
 tube, 166, 447, 518, 586-587
 waterspouts, 582
 wing-tip, 166
 vorticity, 320-321, 362-365
 absolute vorticity, 363, 448
 advection, 447-451, 458
 PVA & NVA, 447-448, 459
 beta effect, 447-451
 cascade, 586
 charts, for case-study cyclone, 439-441, 448
 circulation, 365-366
 conservation, 363, 397, 445
 curvature-induced, 362
 cyclogenesis indicator, 426
 cyclonic, along fronts, 407
 definition, 320-321, 362-365
 divergence effect, 447-449
 drag effect, 447-449
 forecast equation for, 447-449
 frontal, 407
 geostrophic, 319, 449-451
 relative, 319
 helicity, 587-592
 horizontal (streamwise), 518
 advection, 447-449
 circulation, 365-366
 hurricane environment, 610
 isentropic potential vorticity, 364-365
 maximum (vort max), 457
 of cyclone case study, 459
 on weather maps, 457-458
 negative advection (NVA), 447-448
 planetary, 363-364
 positive advection (PVA), 447-448, 459
 potential vorticity, 363-365, 397
 conservation, 445
 isentropic, 364-365
 quasigeostrophic approx., 449-451
 relative vorticity, 319-321, 362-363, 577, 586-588
 shear-induced, 362
 solid body, 363
 spin-up, 447-449
 streamwise, 518, 587-592
 stretching, 447-451, 586-590
 swirl ratio, 592-593
 tendency equation, 447-449, 586
 tilting effect, 447-449, 586-588
 tornado, 577-578, 586-588
 turbulent drag, 447-449, 586
 vertical advection, 447-449
 wave, 368
- clouds at, 162-164
 definition, 404
 drizzle from, 546
 extratropical cyclones, attached to, 425-428
 halos, 401, 842
 horizontal structure, 401
 horizontal winds, 401
 occlusion, 413-414
 rain from, 546
 stratiform clouds, 162-164, 401, 425-428
 sundogs, 401, 842
 thunderstorm triggers, 525
 weather map symbol, 281, 399
 wind shifts, 401
 low-pressure centers, 621-623
 mode rainfall estimates, 257
 rain, 115
 sector, 425-428
 vs. cold core cyclones, 622
 winds, 66, 349, 511, 520, 676
- warming
 dynamic, 672-674
 global (climate), 150, 796
 thunderstorm latent heat release, 546-548
- warnings (forecasts)
 hurricane, 631, 638
 thunderstorm/severe-storm, 528-530
 tropical storm, 638
- watches (forecasts), 528-530, 638
- water, 87-118
 availability for droplet formation, 186-187
 barometer, 7
 budget, 99-111
 at surface, 108-109
 Eulerian, 107-111
 Lagrangian, 99-101
 thunderstorm, 547
 total water, 99-100
 zonally averaged, 210
 characteristics, constants, and parameters, 880
 conservation, 99-101
 content, 97
 density vs. temperature, 835, 880
 depth, constant (isobath), 18
 depth of constant temperature (isobathytherm), 18
 droplet clouds, 163
 in cold airmasses, 393-397
 index of refraction, 834-835
 latent heats, 54
 liquid
 content, 97
 depth, 210-211
 depth vs pressure, 7
 loading, 15, 555
 mixing ratio, 15, 97-98
 specific heat, 880
 mixing ratio, 15, 75, 91, 97-98
 molecular arrangement & electric charge transfer, 565
 molecule content, 188-189
 phases, 198
 precipitable, 98
 reflection from, 838
 saturation vapor pressure, 87-90
 specific heats, 54, 880
 supercooled, 186
 surface tension, 189, 880
 thermo diagram, 99-105
 total, 97-100
 vapor, 7, 87-118
 absorption of radiation, 221-223
 channel on satellites, 112, 226, 231
 cloud feedbacks, 810-811
 density, 91
 density excess, 198
 feedback, 810
 gas constant, 88-92, 880
 greenhouse gas, 811
 holding capacity, 87-90
 in air, 7
 mixing ratio, 89-98
 molecular weight, 7
 pressure, 87
 specific heats, 880
 vertical flux, 108-110
 volcanic eruptions of, 805
- waterspout tornadoes, 582
 change criterion for SPECI, 270
 cyclostrophic winds, 311-312
 life cycle, 582
 weather-map symbol for, 276
- Watson, Andrew, 813
- watt, unit of power, 870
- wave, 705
 African easterly wave, 611-612
 amplitude, 368-374, 443-444, 634, 666-668
 atmospheric, 705, 710
 battering of structures by ocean waves, 634-635
 bore, 656
 boundary layer, 710
 buoyancy, 666-668, 710
 thunderstorm triggering, 526
 chaotic clouds, 169
 clouds (see lenticular, or standing lenticular), 165, 168, 666-667
 chaotic (asperitas), 169
 optics caused by, 859-860
 roll cloud (undular bore wave), 169
 crests, 658, 668
 tilt with altitude, 668
 curvature, 375
 definition, 705
 drag, 668
 parameterization in NWP, 751
 easterly, 611-612
 electromagnetic, 219
 energy, 658
 equations, 368-374, 634, 666
 flux of heat meridionally, 375
 effect on circulation, 377
 formation in jet stream, 357, 367-376, 443-445
 fronts/frontal, 427-428, 837, 859
 gravity, 666-668, 710
 thunderstorm triggering, 526
 group speed, 658
 heat transport by Rossby waves, 374-375, 378
 height of ocean waves, 634-636
 interfacial (surface), 658
 internal, 658
 intrinsic phase speed, 658
 jet stream (Rossby), 367-376
 Kelvin, in ocean, 633-634
 Kelvin-Helmholtz, 142, 165, 710
 lee, 666-668
 long, IR, 37-39, 45, 220-226, 230-239, 751, 794-797, 810
 long Rossby, 369
 mountain, 666-668
 drag parameterization in NWP, 751
 momentum
 effect on circulation, 377
 transport by Rossby waves, 375-376
 or density current (bore), 655-656
 phase speed, 658-661
 planetary (see Rossby waves), 367-376
 prefrontal, 656
 propagation, 36, 369-370, 611-612
 for remote sensing, 219-226
 ridge, 443
 Rossby, 329, 332, 353, 367-376
 amplitude & other characteristics, 373-374
 scour by ocean waves, 634-635
 shallow-water, 658
 shape of lightning surge, 569-560
 short Rossby, 369
 short, solar, 37-46, 220-223, 230-234, 334-339, 693, 793-815
 solitary (bore), (volutus cloud), 169, 656
 sound, 219
 speed (see phase speed), 367-374, 611, 834-837
 shallow-water, 633, 658
 stationary lee-side Rossby, 443-444
 surf, 635
 surface, 658
 swell, 635
 tilt, 372-376, 611, 668
 tops sheared off by hurricane winds, 634
 trough, 443, 658
 vapor, 87-118
 channel of satellites, 226
 feedback in climate, 810
 thunderstorm environment, 499-502
 velocity, 658
 vorticity, 368
 westward propagation of, 369-372, 611-612
 wind-driven ocean, 634-636
- wavelength(s), 36-37, 221-226, 230, 242-243, 329, 367-376, 427, 468
 bands of visible and IR sensors, 45
 bands for satellite sensors, 222-223, 230
 natural, 666
 of easterly waves, 611
 of electromagnetic radiation, 222-223
 of light, 36, 222, 834-857
 for different colors, 37, 834-835, 862

W

W time zone (Hawaii, Aleutian), defined, 5

w* (see Dearthoff velocity), 69, 110, 703-704, 736

W-velocity definition, 2, 451

wake turbulence behind mountains, 667

waldsterben (forest death), 742

Walker circulation, 820

wall

cloud (tornadoic), 483, 581-583

Foehn, 676-677

murus, 169

warm

air

advection (& veering wind), 66, 349, 511, 520

conveyor belt, 433

rises, 135

sector of extratropical cyclone, 425-428

airmass formation (genesis), 393-395

anafont, 404

cloud precipitation processes, 204-206

conveyor belt, 433

core system, 426

of hurricanes, 614, 621-625

vs. cold core, 426, 622

frontogenesis, 281, 399

frontolysis, 281, 399

fronts, 399-401

aloft, weather-map symbol for, 281, 399

- of max growth rate for Rossby waves, 372
- of mountain waves, 666
- of planetary Rossby waves, 367, 369
- of planetary stationary lee waves, 444
- of wind waves, ocean, 634-636
- wavelets, 837
- wavenumber, 36
 - of Rossby waves, 367, 369
- WAVEOB code, 269
- WBF (Wegener-Bergeron-Findeisen) process, 201-202
- weak
 - echo region (WER), 493
 - tornadoes vs. significant, 501, 507, 516, 522, 530-531
- weakly forced (airmass) thunderstorms, 486
- weather, 1
 - altitudes, 143
 - analysis
 - hand (manual; subjective), 280-281
 - objective (automated), 765-767
 - anomaly (isnormal), 18
 - anticyclonic, 390
 - associated with warm katafront, 404
 - balloon, 134
 - briefing procedure, 765
 - codes & code modifiers, 268-273, 276
 - control, 218
 - data sources, 271-273
 - definition, 1
 - forecast(s)
 - agencies (Nat. Weather Service NWS), 532
 - computerized (see numerical), 745-792
 - medium-range, 768, 775
 - numerical, 745-792
 - topics, 2
 - forecast models, 751
 - heirarchy, 768
 - frontal, 400-401
 - glyphs (symbols on weather maps), 276, 282
 - highs, in, 390
 - instruments for measuring
 - errors of, 875
 - humidity, 97, 111-112, 219
 - precipitation, 219
 - pressure, 19, 219
 - temperature, 78-79, 219
 - radiation, 45-47
 - remotely, 219-266
 - soundings, 134-135
 - wind, 219, 321-322
 - map(s)
 - airmass codes, 391-392
 - analysis methods, 274-281, 402
 - CAPE, 506-508
 - case-study examples of, 433-466
 - global pressure patterns, 354-355
 - humidity, pre-storm, 500-501
 - max advection, finding, 458
 - NWP output, 772
 - solenoids, finding, 458
 - station plot model, 274-279
 - symbols for cloud genera, 168
 - symbols for hurricanes, 614-615
 - symbols for precipitation rate, 208
 - synoptic, 274-281
 - thunderstorm environment, 500-501, 506-508, 522-525, 532
 - vorticity advection, 459
 - winds on, 290-291
 - METAR, 270
 - observations, 268-273
 - at airports, 268-271
 - locations, 271-273
 - METARS, 268-271
 - using satellites, 227-239, 272-273
 - Pacific Northwest, 288, 398, 472, 765
 - past and present, as plotted on maps, 275-276
 - predictability limit, 773-775
 - prediction, numerical, 745-792
 - Richardson's 1922 book, 764
 - radar, 211, 240-260, 322
 - radio, NOAA, 529, 638
 - reports, 267-273
 - station
 - ID or code (ICAO), 270
 - plot model on weather maps, 274-279
 - satellites, 112, 219-239
 - locations of weather obs. From, 272-273
 - sensors, 273
 - services, radars used by, 243
 - symbols (glyphs) on weather maps, 276, 282
 - web-enhanced questions, explained, 24
- wedge angles, 843, 845-847, 855
- Wegener arc, 854-855
- Wegener-Bergeron-Findeisen (WBF) process, 201-202, 546
- Weibull distribution for wind speeds, 645-646
- weighing rain gauge, 210
- weighting functions for radiative transfer, 226, 237-239
 - for GOES satellites, 226
- weights, 15
 - air, 8
 - person, 8, 15
 - pressure, 7
- well-mixed fog, 176-177
- WER (weak echo region), 493
- west
 - Coast weather, 288, 397-399, 472, 765
 - direction, 2
 - Gregory, 765
- westerlies (winds in global circulation), 331, 353
- Western Hemisphere, 4
 - defined, 4
- westward tilt, 432
- wet-bulb, 94
 - depression, 94
 - globe temperature, 117
 - mixing ratio, 95
 - potential temperature, 103-106
 - in fogs, 176
 - weather maps of, 500
 - temperature, 94, 96, 111
 - weather maps of, 500
- what scientists do, 470
- whirls, big and little, 708
- whiskers, box-and- (statistics), 539
- whistling through trees and wires, 560
- white, 862
 - clouds, 856-858
 - dwarf star, 803
 - out (in blowing snow), 208
- Wien's Law, 37
- Wieringa, Davenport - roughness length classification, 700
- wild fire and CO2 release, 812
- Wilde, Oscar, 523
- wind(s), 302-314
 - ageostrophic, 304, 343, 454-456
 - anabatic, 649-652
 - anemometer, 321-322
 - anticyclonic, 306
 - antitriptic, 312-313, 663
 - aspre, 676
 - austru, 676
 - average, global circulation, 330-334, 358
 - barbs on station-plot model, 278, 291
 - Beaufort scale, 635-636
 - Bora, 675-676
 - boundary-layer gradient (BLG) wind, 309-311, 613-615, 618-619
 - boundary-layer wind, 307-309
 - breeze, 635-636
 - canopy, 677-679
 - ceaseless, 329
 - channeled, 664
 - chill temperature index, 76-77
 - Chinook, 675-676
 - circulation, 329-388
 - coastal, 654-657, 661-665
 - cold-air drainage, 177, 652-653
 - components (U, V, W), 2, 3
 - conversion to speed and direction, 2
 - graphical determination (hodograph), 513
 - conversion, 3
 - cyclonic, 306
 - cyclostrophic wind, 311-312, 618
 - damage by
 - downbursts of air and gust fronts, 554-563
 - downslope windstorms, 667, 675-677
 - hurricanes, 605, 626-636
 - tornadoes, 579-580, 592-593
 - wind waves and coastal flooding, 631-637
 - difference (surrogate for shear), 509
 - magnitude, 509
 - vector, 509
 - direction, 2, 314
 - change criterion for SPECI, 270
 - constant (isogon), 18
 - conversion to components, 3
 - defined, 2
 - frequency, 646-647
 - instruments to measure, 219
 - naming, 2, 513
 - radar observations of, 252-253
 - rose, 646
 - variability in METAR, 270
- dispersion of pollutants, 724
- Doppler-radar measured, 249-254, 322
- downburst, 554-563
- downslope, 652-653, 675-677
 - storm, 667, 675-677
- driven
 - by forces, 289-328
 - ocean currents, 610, 632-633, 701
- easterlies, 330-332
 - jet (African), 611
- electrical generation by, 647-648
- equations of motion, 301, 314-315, 554, 746-749
- equatorial, 343
- errors, 766
- exponential profile, 678
- extratropical cyclonic, 425
- field, 343
 - adjustment to mass field, 344
- Foehn, 676-677
- forces that drive, 302
- forecast equations, 746
- forest canopy, 677-678
- frontal, 400-407
- gale, 635-636
- gap, 661-664
 - geostrophic, 663
 - long, 662-664
 - short, 661-662
- general circulation, 330-334
- geostrophic wind, 302-304, 343-349
 - African easterly jet, 611
- global circulation, 330-334
- gradient wind, 304-307, 617-618
- gust duration, 605, 607
- gust-front, 560-563
- high-altitude (upper-tropospheric), 330-331
- hodograph, for plotting winds, 510-513
- horizontal, 302-314
- hurricane
 - exploding houses, 674
 - force winds (Beaufort scale), 635-636
 - radial, 627-628
 - stages of life cycle, 614
 - tangential, 614, 622, 626-627
- idealized, 302-314
- inertial, 312
 - oscillation, 304, 311-312, 700
- inflow, 618-619
- instruments for measuring, 321-322
 - pitot-static system, 674
- irrotational, 385
- jet stream, 357-362
 - low level, 664-665
- katabatic, 652-653
- local, 645-686
- log wind profile, 677, 702-703
- magnitudes, 314
- mean vs. instantaneous (turbulent), 705-706, 726
- measuring, 321-322
 - height, 701
- METAR, 270
- mountain, 649-654, 660-670, 675-676
- names of (at steady state), 302, 314, 654
- near-surface, global, 330-331
- noise, 560
- non-equilibrium, 618-619
- outflow, 554, 560-563, 618-619
- plotting on weather maps, 291
- power, 647-648
 - average, 647
 - theoretical available, 647-648
 - vs. wind speed, 647-648
- profile
 - convective radix layer, 703-705
 - exponential, 678
 - instruments to measure, 134, 321-322, 701
 - logarithmic, 677, 702-703
 - stable surface layer, 702-703
 - neutral surface layer, 677, 702
 - unstable radix layer, 703-705
- profilers, 257-258, 322
 - locations worldwide, 272
- reports of damage from, 532
- rose, 646-647
- Saffir-Simpson hurricane scale, 605-607
- scale, Beaufort, 635-636
- sensors for measuring, 321-322
 - arrays for airport wind shear, 556, 563
- shear (also see shear), 509-522
 - components, 509
 - constant (isoshear), 18

- definition, 509, 706
 direction, 509
 frontal, 404-407
 in hurricane environment, 610
 in thunderstorm environment, 496-499, 509-522, 586-592
 magnitude, 509
 radar observations of, 254
 sensors at airports, 563
 thermal-wind effect, causing, 345-349
 tornado formation, role in, 586-592
 turbulence generation, 706, 708-709
 units, 509
 vs. stability, 141
 shield around rain gauges, 210
 shift in fronts, 349, 400-401
 slope, 649-653
 sounds, 560
 speed, 2, 3, 314
 around highs and lows, 307
 constant or equal, 17
 conversion to components, 3
 decrease across a wind turbine, 647-648
 defined, 3
 Doppler radar measurement of, 252-253
 for gap winds at constant depth, 661-663
 frequency, 645-646
 instruments to measure, 219, 321-322
 isotach, 17
 latitude, variation with, 359
 mean, 705, 726-727
 probability, 645
 probability distribution - Weibull, 645-646
 profile, 702-705
 radial speed, 249-253
 relative frequency, 645-646
 weather-map symbols, 278
 Weibull distribution, 645-646
 speed profile, 699-705
 storm
 downslope, 667, 675-677
 force winds (Beaufort scale), 635-636
 storm-relative, 584-585
 straight-line (also see derecho), 489, 491, 494, 554, 560-563
 stress, 700-713
 ocean currents driven by, 701
 subgeostrophic, 304, 455, 699
 summary of, horizontal, 302, 313-314
 supergeostrophic, 304, 455, 699-700
 supergradient, 643
 superposition of mean, waves & gusts, 705-706
 surface
 layer, 699-705
 measuring height, 701
 thermal, 345-349
 African easterly jet, 611
 derived, 346
 thunder shock front, associated, 572-574
 -torn clouds (fractus), 165-166
 tornadic, 385, 577-580
 exploding houses, 674
 total (rotational + translational), 578, 627-628
 trade, 330-331
 tropopause (jet stream), 357-362
 tunnels, boundary-layer growth in, 689
 turbines and power generation, 647-648
 efficiency, 647-648
 power output curve, 648
 pressure change across, 671
 turbulent part, 705-706
 upper-tropospheric, global, 331-332
 upslope, 649-652
 urban canopy, 678-679
 valley winds, 649-654, 660-670, 675-676
 vane, 219, 321-322
 variance of, 706-711, 727
 vector weather map case study, 438, 440
 veering, 349, 511, 520
 vertical speed
 downburst, 554-559
 in extratropical cyclones, 451-462
 in hurricanes, 628-629
 in thunderstorms, 508, 557
 omega, 451, 456-459
 waves on ocean, 634-636
 weather maps, 290-291, 440
 westerlies, 331-332
 whistling wires (aeolian tones), 560
 zonally averaged at 20 kPa, 358
 zonda, 676
 window
 absorption, 43
 atmospheric, 43, 796-797
 dirty, 220-223
 radiative, 43, 220-221, 796-797
 transmittance, 220-221
 visible and IR radiometers, 45
 wing(s)
 aircraft, 88
 tip vortices, 166
 WINTEM code, 269
 winter, 330
 atmospheric boundary layer, 695-696
 nuclear, 151
 solstice, 30-31, 801
 wires, sounds from wind (aeolian noise), 560
 WMO = world meteorological organization, 149, 169, 268, 615
 station plot model, 275
 Wolf minimum in solar activity, 803
 work, 54, 58, 503, 526
 shaft, 672
 World Meteorological Organization (WMO), 149, 268
 cloud classification, 168-169
 cloud height definitions, 163
 cloud symbols on weather maps, 168
 hurricane and typhoon names, 615
 identification of upper-air stations, 149
 mandatory (upper-air) levels, 772
 world
 circulations (global), 329-388
 climate processes (natural), 793-832
 map of annual precipitation, 209
 record rainfall rates, 208, 545-548
 Wreck of the Hesperus, 847
 WRF (weather research & forecasting) model, 751
 WSR-88D weather surveillance radar, 243
 wstar (w^* ; see Deardorff velocity), 69, 110, 703-704, 736
- ## X
- X band radar, 242
 x direction definition, 2
 change to match mean wind direction, 649-653, 727
 xenon, Xe, 7
 x rays, 222
- ## Y
- y-direction definition, 2
 year
 leap, 31
 sidereal, 29
 tropical, 31
 without summer, 1816, 805
 yellow color defined (also see optics chapter), 37
 Yellowstone caldera, 805
 yocto (10^{-24}), 870
 Yogi Berra (see Berra)
 yotta (10^{24}), 870
 Young-Laplace equation, 215
- ## Z
- z direction definition, 2
 Z (radar reflectivity factor), 245-246
 Z time zone, defined (see UTC), 5
 Z-R relationship, 247
 zenith
 angle defined, 4-5
 circumzenith arcs, 848-849
 point, 854
 zepto (10^{-21}), 870
 zero
 absolute, 879
 buoyancy, 135, 688
 isodop, 250, 253-254
 set, 171
 zetta (10^{21}), 870
 zi = mixed layer depth, 143-144
 Zinsser, William, 863
 zo = roughness length, 677-678
 zonal
 average
 heat transport, 339, 378
 insolation, radiation, 336-338
 flow, 330
 breakdown, 367
 defined, 330
 perturbed, 367-368
 propagation of baroclinic waves, 369-374
 velocity from source latitudes, 361
 wavenumber, 367
 zonally averaged
 evaporation vs. precipitation, 210
 radiative forcings, 338-339
 winds at 20 kPa, 358
 zonda wind, 676
 zone, frontal, 280-281, 400-412
 zones, time, 5
 zoning for hurricanes, 631
 Zulu Time, Z, defined (see UTC), 5
 Zworykin, Vladimir, 759

